1990
MINUTES

PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

Target 2000

...give me this mountain. Joshua 14:12

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

https://archive.org/details/minutesofsession80nort

MINUTES--1990

EIGHTIETH ANNUAL SESSION

of the

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

of the

PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

Edited for the Conference by

Robert Gary Strickland

Conference Secretary

P. O. Box 59

Falcon, North Carolina 28342

North Carolina Conference of the Pentecostal Holiness Church

C O N T E N T S

1. Official Directory---------- 4
2. Conference Register---------- 8
   a. Ordained And Superannuated Ministers---------- 8
   b. Missionaries---------- 24
   c. Licensed Ministers---------- 25
   d. Mission Workers---------- 28
3. In Memorial---------- 35
4. Church Addresses by Districts---------- 38
5. Bylaws---------- 42
6. Agenda, Eightieth Annual Session of the North Carolina Conference---------- 48
7. Conference Minutes---------- 49
8. Report of Committee on Decorum---------- 58
9. Report of Committee on Examination---------- 61
10. Report of Conference Superintendent on the State of the Conference ---------- 62
11. Report of Committee on Resolutions---------- 65
12. Report of Committee on Finance---------- 69
13. Report of Committee on Christian Education--------- 73
14. Report of Committee on Evangelism---------- 76
15. Report of Committee on World Missions---------- 81
16. Report of Committee on Women's Ministries---------- 85
17. Report of Committee on Men's Fellowship---------- 87
18. Report of Committee on Superannuation---------- 92
19. Report of Committee on Education and Publication--- 93

20. Report of Committee on Children Home---------- 96
21. Report of Committee on Social Concerns---------- 98
22. Report of Committee on Appreciation---------- 100
23. Report of Committee on Memoirs---------- 105
24. Report of Committee on Division of Labor--------- 107
25. Conference Statistical Report---------- 112
26. Conference Financial Report---------- 136
27. Minutes of the 1990 Christian Education Convention 145
28. Minutes of the 1990 Women's Ministries Convention 147
29. Reports of the 1990 Women's Ministries Convention 150
    a. Decorum Committee---------- 150
    b. Report of the President---------- 152
    c. Report of the Treasurer---------- 161
    d. Resolutions Committee---------- 163
    e. Finance and Project Committee---------- 164
    f. Memoirs Committee---------- 166
30. Falcon Camp Meeting Financial Report---------- 167

O F F I C I A L D I R E C T O R Y

GENERAL SUPERINTENDENT:

Bishop B. E. Underwood, P. O. Box 12609, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73157. Telephone: Office 405-787-7110.

CONFERENCE SUPERINTENDENT:

Reverend T. Elwood Long, P. O. Box 27, Falcon, NC 28342. Telephone: Office 980-1162, 980-1171; Residence 980-1537.

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT:

Reverend Jimmy Whitfield, 1204 E. 9th Street, Goldsboro, NC 27534. Telephone: Office 734-2674; Residence 735-1838.

SECRETARY-TREASURER:

Reverend Gary Strickland, 2501 Cumberland Road, Fayetteville, NC 28306. Telephone: Office 980-1162, 980-1171; Residence 484-7334.

BOARD MEMBERS:

Reverend L. B. Collins, Route 4, Box 118, Dunn, NC 28334. Telephone: Residence 892-4589
Reverend Frank Gentry, 204 Brinkley Road, Greenville, NC 27858. Telephone: Office 756-3315; Residence 756-2080.
Reverend W. M. Wooten, 2001 Ruann Drive, Wilson, NC 27893. Telephone: Office 243-3487; Residence 237-0631.
Reverend Roland Harrell, 5817 Heatherstone Drive, Raleigh, NC 27606. Telephone: Residence 851-8712.

CONFERENCE EVANGEL

EDITOR AND BUSINESS MANAGER:
Conference Superintendent T. Elwood Long.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION BOARD

CHAIRMAN:
Conference Superintendent T. Elwood Long.

DIRECTOR:
Reverend Bobby Forehand, P. O. Box 60, Falcon, NC 28342. Telephone: Office 980-1162, 980-1171; Residence 980-1093.

ASSISTANT DIRECTOR:
Reverend Paul Brafford, 814 Hollybrook Road, Wendell, NC 27591. Telephone: Residence 365-9239.

SECRETARY-TREASURER:
Mr. Noah Barefoot, Sr., P. O. Box 546, Roseboro, NC 28382.
Telephone: Office 525-4204; Residence 525-4214.

BOARD MEMBERS:
Reverend Ferrell Hardison, Rt. #2, Box 90, Princeton, NC 27569. Telephone: Residence 735-5411.
Reverend Rose Boyd, 903 Friendly Rd. Dunn, NC 28334. Telephone: Office 892-4011; Residence 892-6598.
Reverend Elton Bryan, 6018 Center Church Road, Sanford, NC 27330. Residence 774-8271.
Reverend David Wheeler, 1809 Lesley Drive, Clinton, NC 27528. Telephone: Office 592-3624; Residence 592-3241.

WOMEN'S MINISTRY

PRESIDENT:
Mrs. Mary Belle Johnson, Route 2, Box 292, Kenly, NC 27542.
Telephone: 919-284-3254.

VICE-PRESIDENT:
Mrs. Westa Barefoot, P. O. Box 546, Roseboro, NC 28382.
Telephone: Office 892-6670; Residence 525-4214.

SECRETARY-TREASURER:
Mrs. Linda Thomas, P. O. Box 337, Vanceboro, NC 28586.
Telephone: 919-244-1414.

BOARD MEMBERS:
Mrs. Sue Parker, 3130 Kendale Drive, Sanford, NC 27330
Telephone: Residence 776-5860.
Mrs. Regenia Whitfield, 1204 E. 9th Street, Goldsboro, NC 27530. Telephone: Residence 735-1838.

MEN'S FELLOWSHIP BOARD

NATIONAL DIRECTOR:
Jack Kelly, P.O. Box 688, Fayetteville, NC 28302
Telephone: Residence 323-3209/323-4777.

CONFERENCE DIRECTOR:
Alvin R. Bass, 612 Glendale Drive, Wilson, NC 27893
Telephone: Residence 291-5419.

BOARD MEMBERS:
M. D. Brinson, 605 Chasfin, Goldsboro, NC 27530
Telephone: 778-0163.
Joe Strickland, P. O. Box 2273, Fayetteville, NC 28302
Telephone: Residence 323-9385; Office 425-8151.
Bill Roberson, 1213 Indian Trail, Raleigh, NC 27609
Telephone: Residence 876-7961/821-5200.

COMMITTEE ON EXAMINATION

CHAIRMAN:
Conference Superintendent T. Elwood Long.

FOUR YEARS TERM:
Reverend Elton Bryan, 6018 Center Church Rd., Sanford, NC 27330. Telephone: Residence 774-8271.
Reverend Ferrell Hardison, Rt. #2, Box 90, Princeton, NC 27569. Telephone: Residence 735-5411.

THREE YEARS TERM:
Reverend Paul Brafford, 814 Hollybrook Road, Wendell, NC, 27591. Telephone: Office 266-9748; Residence 365-9239.
Reverend Frederick Dixon, 216 N. 29th Street, Wilmington, NC 28405. Telephone: Office 763-8012; Residence 762-8239.

TWO YEARS TERM:
Reverend Gary Strickland, 2501 Cumberland Rd.,Fayetteville, NC 28306. Telephone: Office 485-7383; Residence 484-7334.
Reverend Maurice Phelps, 114 Ward Drive, Morehead City, NC 28557. Telephone: Office 726-0160; Residence 726-3880.

ONE YEAR TERM:
Reverend L. B. Avery, Route 5, Box 250, Nashville, NC 27856. Telephone: 459-2188.
Reverend King White, PO Box 907, Dunn, NC 28334. Telephone: Office 892-4011: Residence 892-7282.

BOARD OF EVANGELISM

CHAIRMAN:
Conference Superintendent T. Elwood Long.

DIRECTOR:
Reverend D. Chris Thompson, P. O. Box 9, Falcon, NC 28342. Telephone: Office 980-1162, 980-1171; Residence 980-1487.

DISTRICT DIRECTORS:
Fayetteville District--Reverend Linwood Conner, 315 Parkview Avenue, Fayetteville, NC 28305. Telephone: Residence 485-3495.
Goldsboro District--Reverend Lalleon Narron, Rt. #2, Box 453, Princeton, NC 27569. Telephone: Residence 965-5116.
Greenville District--Reverend Thad White, P. O. Box 2985 Greenville, NC 27836. Telephone: Residence 355-7194.
Raleigh District--Reverend Ray Ward, 105 Akiry Court, Cary, NC 27511. Telephone: Residence 380-0241.
New Bern District-- Reverend Jessie Blalock, P. O. Box 2114 New Bern, NC 28562. Telephone Residence 637-4018.

Tarboro District--Reverend David Butts, PO Box 7725, Rocky Mount, NC 27804. Telephone: Office 937-2999; Residence 937-6038.
Whiteville District--Reverend Frederick Dixon, 216 North 29th Street, Wilmington, NC 28405. Telephone: Office 763-8012, Residence 762-8239.
Williamston District--Reverend Lester Jarrett, Rt. #4, Box 1045, Williamston, NC 27892. Telephone: Residence 792-3752.

WORLD MISSIONS COMMITTEE

CHAIRMAN:
Conference Superintendent T. Elwood Long.

DIRECTOR:
Reverend D. Chris Thompson. P. O. Box 9, Falcon, NC 28342 Telephone: Office 980-1162, 980-1171; Residence 980-1487.

W.M. REPRESENTATIVE:
Mrs. Linda Thomas, P. O. Box 337, Vanceboro, NC 28586. Telephone: Residence 244-1414.

EVANGELISM REPRESENTATIVE:
Reverend J. Frederick Dixon, 216 N. 29th Street, Wilmington, NC, 28405. Telephone Residence 762-8239.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION REPRESENTATIVE:
Reverend Elton Bryan, 6018 Center Church Rd., Sanford, NC 27330. Telephone Residence 774-8271.

MEN'S FELLOWSHIP REPRESENTATIVE:
Mr. M. D. Brinson, 605 Chasfin, Goldsboro, NC 27530. Telephone: Residence 778-0163.

DISTRICT DIRECTORS:
Fayetteville District -- Reverend Linwood Conner, 315 Parkview Avenue, Fayetteville, NC 28305. Telephone: Residence 485-3495,
Goldsboro District -- Reverend Lalleon Narron, Route #2, Box 253, Princeton, NC 27569. Telephone: Residence 965-5116.
Greenville District -- Reverend Thad White, P. O. Box 2985, Greenville, NC 27836. Telephone: Residence 355-7194.
New Bern District -- Reverend Jesse Blalock, P. O. Box 2114 New Bern, NC 28562. Telephone: Office 637-3950; Residence 637-4018.
Raleigh District -- Reverend Ray Ward. Akiry Court, Cary, NC 27511. Telephone: Residence 380-0241.
Tarboro District -- Reverend David Butts, P. O. Box 7725 Rocky Mount, NC 27804. Telephone: Residence 937-6038.
Whiteville District: Reverend Frederick Dixon, 216 N. 29th Street, Wilmington, NC 28405. Telephone Residence 762-8239.
Williamston District -- Reverend Lester Jarrett, Route #4, Box 1045, Williamston, NC 27892. Telephone: Residence 792-3752.

NAME	ADDRESS		PHONE	DATE ADM.	RET.
		Ordained and Superannuated Mininsters			
Arnold Jr., Ralph Wayne,	Office of the Chaplain, NSGA Northwest		547-8218 (804)		
		Chesapeake, VA 23222	421-8204 (804)	1976	
Autry, Kenneth	Rt. 4, Box 243	Dunn, NC 28334	892-5096 Res	1990	
Autry, Perry	Rt. 1, Box 20B	Stedman, NC 28391	483-4226 Res	1950	1974
Avery, Larry Bruce	Rt. 5, Box 250	Nashville, NC 27856	459-2188 Res	1969	
Bailey, Ethel	3305 Old Grantham Rd.	Goldsboro, NC 27530	736-4172 Res	1959	1990
Barefoot, Noah B., Jr.	P. O. Box 995	Robersonville, NC 27871	795-3874 Res	1982	
Barefoot, Roger	5326 Maryland Dr.	Fayetteville, NC 28311	488-3298 Res	1983	
Barnhill, Jimmy E.	Rt. 1, Box 184 B	Angier, NC 27501	894-2637 Res	1987	
Bartlett, Jeff	Rt. 2, Box 227A	Roseboro, NC 28382	564-6695 Res	1977	
Barts, Timothy G.	Rt. 7, Box 387	Dunn, NC 28334	892-5954 Res	1974	
Batchelor, Reuben V.	Rt. 3, Box 164-B	Nashville, NC 27856	443-6253 Res	1963	
Batten, W. G.	Rt. 7, Box 88	Goldsboro, NC 27530	734-3043 Res	1935	1976
			642-3782 Off		
Baysden, Mickey	104 N. Madison	Whiteville, NC 28472	642-3205 Res	1978	
			642-3782 Off		
Beacham, Royce A.	2808 Anderson Dr.	Raleigh, NC 27608	782-2132 Res	1953	
Blake, David Jesse	Rt. #4, Box 530E.	Mt. Olive, NC 28365	658-9574 Res	1987	

NAME	ADDRESS		PHONE	DATE ADM.	RET.
		Ordained and Superannuated Mininsters			
Bizzell, Thomas E.	Rt. 2, Box 504	Princeton, NC 27569	965-5044 Res	1954	1985
Blalock, Frank	613 Lakeview Dr.	Raleigh, NC 27603	772-8641 Res	1971	
Blalock, Jesse	P. O. Box 2114	New Bern, NC 28562	637-4018 Res	1971	
			637-3950 Off		
Bland, Phillip W.	601 E. Church St.	Farmville, NC 27828	753-4379 Res	1977	
Bonner, James "Ray"	P. O. Box 211	Aurora, NC 27806	322-5670 Res	1988	
Boyd, Rose	903 Friendly Road	Dunn, NC 28334	892-6598 Res	1977	
Boyette, Rita C.	114 Brentwood Dr.	Goldsboro, NC 27530	736-0541 Res	1980	
Bowling, Roy E.	908 Jefferson Dr.	Kinston, NC 28501	522-2004 Res	1985	
Brackman, George	807 Oakwood Avenue	Dunn, NC 28334	892-2273 Res	1990	
Brafford, Paul N.	814 Hollybrook	Wendell, NC 27591	365-9239 Res	1976	
Britt, Rudolph	3208 Oaks Road	New Bern, NC 28560	637-3654 Res	1967	
Britton, Martin R.	121 Westover Dr.	Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870	537-9475 Res	1960	
Brooks, John W.	PO Box 2578	Greenville, NC 27836	764-2605 Res	1915	1964
Brown, Mrs. Eva H.	Rt. 5, Box 201	Nashville, NC 27856	459-2276 Res	1935	1972
Bryan, Elton	6018 Center Church Rd.	Sanford, NC 27330	774-8271 Res	1969	
Butts, David	PO Box 7725	Rocky Mount, NC 27804	937-6038 Res	1966	
Butts, Norman	Rt. 8, Box 224	Greenville, NC 27834	752-4884 Res	1954	1990

NAME	ADDRESS		PHONE	DATE ADM.	RET.
	Ordained and Superannuated Mininsters				
Byrd T. L.	303 Country Club Drive	Ayden, NC 28513	746-9934 Res	1990	
Capps, James M.	PO Box 370	Bethel, NC 27812	825-7421 Res	1982	
Carroll, R. Henry	910 Greenville Heights,	Havelock, NC 28532	447-4033 Res	1984	
Casper, George A.	Rt. 4, Box 1102	Williamston, NC 27892	792-2531 Res	1943	1980
Clark, J. Russell	1923 Willow St.	Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870	537-7428 Res	1974	
Clark, Kenneth	Rt. 2, Box 5910	Belhaven, NC 27810	964-2101 Res	1974	
Clark, Vernon K.	Rt. 7, Lot 35	Lumberton, NC 28358	739-1239 Res	1946	1988
Clark, Wiley T.	P. O. Box 151	Falcon, NC 28342	980-1071 Res	1953	
Coffey, Roger	P. O. Box 248	Bailey, NC 27807	235-2435 Res	1989	
Collins, Bobby L.	101 Rose Circle	Dunn, NC 28334	892-3288 Res	1966	
Collins, L. B.	Rt. 4, Box 118	Dunn, NC 28334	892-4589 Res	1964	
Conner, Linwood	315 Parkview Drive	Fayetteville, NC 28305	485-3495 Res	1958	
Conway, Teresa	307 E. 13th St.	Greenville, NC 27834	321-1382 Res	1990	
Conway, Thomas N.	307 E. 13th St.	Greenville, NC 27834	758-2512 Res	1982	
Cordon, W. M.	PO Box 39	Belhaven, NC 27810	943-2274 Res		1986
Crawford, W. A.	Rt. #2, Box 496	Williamston, NC 27892	792-2835 Res	1989	
Creel, Timothy G.	P. O. Box 1016	Pembroke, NC 28372	521-8971 Res	1965	
			521-4315 Off		

NAME	ADDRESS		PHONE	DATE ADM.	RET.
	Ordained and Superannuated Mininsters				
Daniels, William C.	Rt. l, Box 132-A4	Wade, NC 28395	980-1194 Res	1976	
Denning, W. V.	Rt. 3, Box 19, Rollingwood Est.,	Hubert, NC 28539	326-4615 Res	1965	
Dixon, J. Frederick	216 N. 29th Street	Wilmington, NC 28405	762-8239 Res	1968	
Dixon, Kenneth R.	940 Halfmoon Rd.	New Bern, NC 28560	638-8551 Res	1960	
Dowd, Mozelle Huggins	1726 Jon Cee Dr.	Fayetteville, NC 28301	485-3362 Res	1950	1979
Dowdy, Betty	P. O. Box 787	Pineville, NC 28134	543-8238 (704)	1977	
Downing, R. L.	Rt. 2, Box 76	Newport, NC 28570	726-6911 Res	1974	
Driggers, Guerry L	PO Box 45	Chadbourn, NC 28431		1985	
Dunning, Dwight L.	207 Kelly Drive	Goldsboro, NC 27530	734-7634 Res	1973	
Dunning, William C.	Rt. 3, Box 92	Windsor, NC 27983	794-3293 Res	1963	
Eatmon, J. Everette	Rt. 2, Box 302	Henderson, NC 27536	438-5141 Res	1950	1972
Eatmon, Leland S.	Rt. 2, Box 618	Henderson, NC 27536	438-8427 Res	1966	
Edmondson, Steven Gold	P. O. Box 765	Rocky Mount, NC 27802	446-9222 Res	1986	
Edwards, Paul	PO Box 8477,	Hobucken, NC 28537	745-5866 Res	1982	
Edwards, Paul M.	Rt. #1, Box 293	Creswell, NC 27928	797-4276 Res	1989	
Ellenburg, Irene G.	1304 Howard Street	Kinston, NC 28502	522-1483 Res	1990	
Enlow, Steve K.	4649 Devonshire Dr.	Fayetteville, NC 28304	424-6110 Res	1974	
Evans, Paul	Rt. 3, Box 43	Mt. Olive, NC 28365	658-2304 Res	1983	

NAME	ADDRESS		PHONE	DATE ADM.	RET.
	Ordained and Superannuated Mininsters				
Fann, Ezra B.	109 Brentwood Dr.	Goldsboro, NC 27530	734-9086 Res	1952	1977
Forehand, Robert J.	P. O. Box 60	Falcon, NC 28342	980-1093 Res	1972	
			980-1162 Off		
Forehand, W. J.	709 Phillips Rd	Kinston, NC 28501	566-9627 Res	1958	
			522-0287 Off		
Foreman, W. O.	108 N. Daly Court	Plymouth, NC 27962	793-3070 Res	1963	1977
Frizzelle, Willie H.	1309 Eisenhower St.	Lumberton, NC 28358	739-3046 Res	1978	
Gentry, Charles A., Sr.	Rt. #1, Box 167A	Faison, NC 28341	594-1421 Res	1980	
			594-1942 Off		
Gentry, J. Frank	204 Brinkley Rd.	Greenville, NC 27858	756-2080 Res	1967	
			756-3315 Off		
Godwin, T. H.	3807 Main Street	Tarboro, NC 27886	823-1382 Res	1946	
Goodwin, James Chris	Rt. 1, Box 635	Beaufort, NC 28516	728-7424 Res	1988	
Griffin, Vera	P. O. Box 1248	Goldsboro, NC 27533	735-7184 Res	1968	
Gurganus, C. P.	Highlanders Apts. 7A				
	Robert Street	Red Springs, NC 28377	843-4689 Res	1971	1988
Gurganus, Dallas R.	Rt. #2, Box 529	Greenville, NC 27858	746-3024 Res	1980	
Gurganus, Danny R.	Rt. 1, Box 29	Edenton, NC 27932	482-2096 Res	1982	
Guthrie, Clayton	P. O. Box 5	Harkers Island, NC 28531	728-5824 Res	1956	1986

NAME	ADDRESS		PHONE	DATE ADM.	RET.
	Ordained and Superannuated Mininsters				
Guthrie, Joseph	P. O. Box 2	Harkers Island, NC 28531	728-5683 Res	1961	1974
Hall, Conrad N.	5574 Heather St.	Hope Mills, NC 28348	425-7454 Res	1949	1986
Harrell, Roland	5817 Heatherstone Dr.	Raleigh, NC 27606	851-8712 Res	1970	
Hardison, Ferrell	Rt. 2, Box 90	Princeton, NC 27569	735-5411 Res	1985	
Harrell, Vance	PO Box 225	Harkers Island, NC 28531	728-4765 Res	1983	
Harris Danny E.	PO Box 2941	Shallotte, NC 28459	754-7051 Res	1985	
			754-7729 Off		
Hayes, Erfie	Rt. 1, Box 512	Dunn, NC 28334	567-2361 Res	1979	
Heath, Ruth	Rt. 3, Box 154	Roseboro, NC 28382	531-3550 Res	1948	1984
Hedgepeth, John E.	404 Andover Rd.	Fayetteville, NC 28301	488-4016 Res	1963	
			488-7474 Off		
Henry, Tim B.	PO Box 35423	Fayetteville, NC 28303	822-5131 Res	1950	1989
Herring, James E.	Rt. 7, Box 300	Goldsboro, NC 27530	734-5365 Res	1979	
Hester, C. E.	200 Mayfair St.	Fayetteville, NC 28301	425-7893 Res	1940	1970
Hinson, John L.	PO Box 354	Wallace, NC 28466	285-2801 Res	1969	
Hodges, James Patrick	510 East 20th Street	Lumberton, NC 28358	671-0623 Res	1987	
Hollomon, Robert C.	P. O. Box 2111	Smithfield, NC 27577	934-3293 Res	1968	
Hood, R. N.	P. O. Box 7085 Northwoods Sta.	Jacksonville, NC 28541	347-6074 Res	1953	1990

NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE	DATE ADM.	RET.
	Ordained and Superannuated Mininsters			
Horrell, B. C.	217 Hunting Ridge Rd P. O. Box 186 Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870	537-3764 Res	1949	
Horton, Raleigh L.	3 Barker St. Edenton, NC 27932	482-8141 Res	1953	1974
Howard, Bobby	P. O. Box 116 Roper, NC 27970	793-4643 Res	1979	
Howard Michael Ray	P. O. Box 1079 Mechanicsville, VA 23111	746-7546 (804)		
Howard, O. T.	202 King Arthur Road Greenville, NC 27858	756-7790 Res	1933	1974
Hubbard, C. Oris	213 Pittman Drive Wilson, NC 27893	237-5713 Res	1981	
Jackson, Paul C.	3100 Sherwood Dr. Greenville, NC 27858	756-8228 Res	1961	
Jackson, Robert P.	215 S. Pinehurst St. Aberdeen, NC 28315	944-7430 Res	1986	
Jarrett, Lester C.	Rt. 4, Box 1045 Williamston, NC 27892	792-3752 Res	1969	
Jayroe, Jackson D.	42 Crystal Oaks Morehead City, NC 28557	247-2970 Res	1950	1977
Jernigan, Ralph W.	Rt. l, Box 739 Wilson, NC 27893	237-0262 Res 237-0597 Off	1950	
Jernigan, Ralph W. Jr.	803 A Smith Street Bedford, VA 24523	586-3958 (703)	1983	
Johnson, Ralph R.	P. O. Box 7072 Wilson, NC 27895	291-1734 Res	1932	1982
Jones, Daniel	Rt. 6, Box 156 Mt. Olive, NC 28365	658-4743 Res	1960	1976
Jones, Dwight L.	Rt. 1, Box 88 Chocowinity, NC 27817	946-8122 Res	1972	
Jones, Fannie Mae	503 Montgomery St.E. Henderson, NC 27536	438-6602 Res	1940	1978

NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE	DATE ADM.	RET.
	Ordained and Superannuated Mininsters			
Jones, Fred L.	P. O. Box 173 Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870	537-5084 Res	1956	
Jones, J. Paul	503 Montgomery St.E. Henderson, NC 27536	438-6602 Res	1946	1978
Joyner, Lotis C.	P. O. Box 416 Aulander, NC 27805	345-0279 Res	1963	
Kesling, Terrence L.	P. O. Box 270 Pikeville, NC 27863	242-6420 Res	1990	
Kirkland, David A.	1502 Church St. Scotland Neck, NC 27874	826-3341 Res	1977	
Knapp, J. E.	% Danny Knapp			
	48 Hamburg Rd. Greenville, PA 16125	588-3483 (412)	1948	1960
Knowles, Pauline	Rt. 3, Box 3230 Burgaw, NC 28425	259-2202 Res	1955	
Knowles, Rodney	517 Sierra Dr. Wilmington, NC 28403	395-1382 Res	1969	
Lambert, Ralph	P. O. Box 35494 Fayetteville, NC 28303	485-4333 Res	1956	
Lancaster, Elton	P. O. Box 152 Falcon, NC 28342	980-1092 Res	1955	1986
Lassiter, L. L.	Rt. 1, Box 429A Aulander, NC 27805	345-6621 Res	1959	1979
Lee, J. Doner	P. O. Box 122 Falcon, NC 28342	980-1177 Res	1951	1986
Leggett, James D.	8325 N.W. 117 Street	722-6748 (405)	1957	
	Oklahoma City, OK 73132	787-7110 (405)		
Leggett, L. H.	Rt. 2, Box 401 Wilson, NC 27893	291-8085 Res	1964	1978
Leggett, Ralph	704 W. Howard Ave. Tarboro, NC 27886	823-2936 Res	1970	
		823-8321 Off		
Lewis, Terry Lee	Rt. 1, Box 94 Aurora, NC 27806	322-4219 Res	1985	

NAME	ADDRESS		PHONE	DATE ADM.	RET.
	Ordained and Superannuated Mininsters				
Lewis, William H.	P.O. Box 26A	Hobucken, NC 28537	745-3353 Res	1966	1990
Loftin, Paul L.	Rt. 2, Box 506A	Roseboro, NC 28382	531-3633 Res	1976	
Long, T. Elwood	PO Box 27	Falcon, NC 28342	980-1537 Res	1960	
			980-1171 Off		
Long, Thomas Gregory	P. O. Box 1	Elizabethtown, NC 28337	862-4442 Res	1985	
Lucas, N. Doner	P. O. Box 141	Falcon, NC 28342	980-1183 Res	1956	1986
Manning, Linwood A.	Rt. #2, Box 159B.	Halifax, NC 27839	536-4645 Res	1956	
McCandless, James	1305 9th St.	Goldsboro, NC 27530	735-4345 Res	1951	1984
McLaurin, Thomas C.	P. O. Box 636	Vanceboro, NC 28586	244-1202 Res	1987	
McNeil, Randal	315 Thomas Drive	Clayton, NC 27520	553-8888 Res	1988	
Milligan, Gene	Rt. 7, Box 19				
	Old Shallotte Road	Shallotte, NC 28459	579-3270 Res	1990	
Milliken, Kenny L.	5816 Nicolet Drive	Hope Mills, NC 28348	424-2901 Res	1983	
Mills, William A.	P. O. Box 3794	Wilson, NC 27895	243-0524 Res	1983	
Moore, Frank R.	PO Box 248	Kenly, NC 27542	284-2639 Res	1967	
Moore, Levy	Box 144	Franklin Springs, GA 30639	245-5509 (404)	1966	
Moore, M. Bethea	6224 Lewisand Ct	Raleigh, NC 27615	847-5717 Res	1972	
Morris, Daisy J.	P. O. Box 37	Falcon, NC 28342	980-1384 Res	1945	1982
Morris, Luetta P.	P. O. Box 115	Falcon, NC 28342	980-1390 Res	1954	1978

NAME	ADDRESS		PHONE	DATE ADM.	RET.
	Ordained and Superannuated Mininsters				
Morris, Odell	Rt. 4, Box 148	Kinston, NC 28501	523-1249 Res	1986	
Morris, W. Harvey	P. O. Box 115	Falcon, NC 28342	980-1390 Res	1932	1978
Morris, W. Eddie	P. O. Box 37	Falcon, NC 28342	980-1384 Res	1929	1977
Moses, John E.	Rt. 7, Box 44	Goldsboro, NC 27530	731-2541 Res	1984	
Mosley, Lynette	Rt. 2, Box 343A	Elm City, NC 27822	237-3502 Res	1957	1988
Mosley, Reuben O.	Rt. 2, Lot 62 Western Wayne Est.	Pikeville, NC 27863	736-7988 Res	1967	
Murray, Garland A.	P. O. Box 36	Falcon, NC 28342	980-1064 Res	1953	1979
Narron, Lalleon	Rt. 2, Box 453	Princeton, NC 27569	965-5116 Res	1953	
Narron, Melvin	Rt. #2, Box 383	Mt. Olive, NC 28365		1956	
Nelson, J. Danny	Box 144	Falcon, NC 28342	980-1481 Res 980-1261 Off	1970	
Norton, J. H.	Rt. l, Box 236B	Autryville, NC 28318	567-2677 Res	1948	1990
O'Neal, Sherwood	2400 Deanie Avenue	Tarboro, NC 27886	823-0791 Res		
O'Neal, William	P. O. Box 816	Fuquay Varina, NC 27526	552-9050 Res	1982	
Ormond, Lester C.	308 Ellington St.	New Bern, NC 28560	638-4908 Res	1956	1980
Ormond, Robert A.	PO Box 100	Nakina, NC 28455	642-7991 Res	1975	
Osborne, Georgia	704 Madison Ave.	Lumberton, NC 28358	738-2231 Res	1964	1987

NAME	ADDRESS		PHONE	DATE ADM.	RET.
	Ordained and Superannuated Mininsters				
Parker, Jettie L.	3130 Kendale Drive	Sanford, NC 27330	776-5860 Res	1947	
Parker, Susan	3130 Kendale Drive	Sanford, NC 27330	776-5860 Res	1953	
Parnell, Buck	Rt. #1, Box 183	St. Pauls, NC 28384	865-4524 Res	1966	
Parrish, Roland Dale	307 Arrondale Drive	Cary, NC 27511	Res	1971	
Parson, H. M., Sr.	3805 Yarmouth Rd.	New Bern, NC 28562	636-8332 Res	1952	1988
Parson, Jesse L.	404 E. McLean Street	St. Pauls, NC 28384	865-4408 Res	1963	
Parson, Richard H.	Rt. 2, Box 631	Pikeville, NC 27863	734-3212 Res	1963	
Pearson, Willis C.	203 W. Liberty St.	Williamston, NC 27892	792-2588 Res	1977	
			792-7075 Off		
Phelps, Maurice H.	114 Ward Drive	Morehead City, NC 28557	726-3880 Res	1965	
			726-0160 Off		
Pollard, Blanche S.	P. O. Box 321	Vanceboro, NC 28586	244-0829 Res	1952	
Pollard, Johnie	P. O. Box 2605	Pemborke, NC 28372	521-1067 Res	1967	1990
Polston, Mrs. Lessie	P. O. Box 502	Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870	537-7823 Off	1940	1964
Pope, H. M.	1123 Sunset Ave	Clinton, NC 28328	592-2781 Res	1935	1966
Pope, Sherrill	309 S. Magnolia Ave.	Dunn, NC 28334	892-3311 Res	1972	1989
Potter, Hildred	P. O. Box 175	Grimesland, NC 27837	752-6238 Res	1957	
			752-4072 Off		
Potter, Raymond	P. O. Box 3038	Greenville, NC 27834	757-0210 Res	1950	

NAME	ADDRESS		PHONE	DATE ADM.	RET.
	Ordained and Superannuated Mininsters				
Price, Haywood	Rt. 1, Box 113	Grimesland, NC 27837	758-0445 Res	1961	1987
Prosper, Guy W.	Rt. 6, Box 41	Clinton, NC 28328	592-4835 Res	1971	
Rawls, J. Kader	Rt. 2, Box O-14 Dell St.	Robersonville, NC 27871	795-3270 Res	1959	1985
Reece, W. Troy	Rt. 2, Box 618	Littleton, NC 27850	583-3032 Res	1969	1975
Ribis, Peter A.	71 Grecian Pkwy	Rochester, NY 14626	227-2906 (716)	1953	1990
Robinson, T. Richard	302 S. Rogers Dr.	Smithfield, NC 27577	934-3097 Res	1982	
Rogers, Anthony	945 W. 3rd. Street	Red Springs, NC 28377	843-5678 Res	1989	
Rogers, Marvin G.	Rt. #5, Box 335B	Clinton, NC 28328	592-7202 Res	1970	
Rooks, Christopher D.	PO Box 1961	Whiteville, NC 28472	642-7425 Res	1989	
Russell, Joe L., Jr.	315 Pinecrest Drive	Chadbourn, NC 28431	654-4060 Res 654-4850 Off	1949	
Russell, Margaret	1403 Ninth St.	Goldsboro, NC 27530	735-9358 Res	1950	1982
Sanders, Lorita B.	Rt. 1, Box 186	New Bern, NC 28560	745-7423 Res	1979	
Sanders, William D.	Rt. 1, Box 186	New Bern, NC 28560	745-7423 Res	1981	
Satterfield, W. B.	413 Bryan Blvd.	Goldsboro, NC 27530	735-4569 Res	1952	
Sheppard, William	Rt. 2, Box 244	Elm City, NC 27822	443-5812 Res 443-2876 Off	1972	

NAME	ADDRESS		PHONE	DATE ADM.	RET.
	Ordained and Superannuated Mininsters				
Sizemore, Gene	PO Box 1160	Winterville, NC 28590	355-3794 Res	1987	
Skinner, James A.	2915 Kendale Drive	Sanford, NC 27330	776-4003 Res	1984	
Slye, John	504E Branch Drive	Newport, NC 28570	223-3534 Res	1960	1987
Smith, Robert L.	Rt. #3, Box 77	Mount Olive, NC 28365	658-2704 Res	1988	
Spear, Gene Aubrey	Rt. #2, Box 462	Vanceboro, NC 28586	244-1458 Res	1985	
Spence, Patsy E.	Rt. 2, Box 205P	Bailey, NC 27807	291-9472 Res	1984	
Stewart, Della	301 West Wilson St.	Smithfield, NC 27577	934-3440 Res	1990	
Stewart, H. Ray	301 West Wilson St.	Smithfield, NC 27577	934-3440 Res	1990	
Strickland, Randall	P. O. Box 396	Stedman, NC 28391	323-8435 Res	1982	
Strickland, Robert Gary	2501 Cumberland Rd.	Fayetteville, NC 28306	484-7334 Res	1973	
Swinson, James D.	146 Cardinal Road	Jacksonville, NC 28540	455-0012 Res	1976	
Tart, Kenneth	288 D. Andrews Rd.	Fayetteville, NC 28301	488-1208 Res	1954	
			497-2567 Off		
Teachey, Hill C., Jr.	716 Carolina Dr.	Dunn, NC 28334	892-9336 Res	1974	
Terry, George M.	Rt. 1, Box 159A	Clinton NC 28328	564-4154 Res	1973	
Thomas, Mrs. Mae	P. O. Box 331	Kenly, NC 27542	284-3664 Res	1948	1973
Thompson, D. Chris	P. O. Box 9	Falcon, NC 28342	980-1487 Res	1971	
			980-1162 Off		

NAME	ADDRESS		PHONE	DATE ADM.	RET.
	Ordained and Superannuated Mininsters				
Thompson, Julian E.	2402 Deanie Ave.	Tarboro, NC 27886	823-1784 Res	1984	
Thompson, J. Hubert	Rt. 12, Box 470	Goldsboro, NC 27530	735-0984 Res	1955	1984
Thompson, Louise B.	P. O. Box 949	Chester, VA 23831	748-6635 (804)	1978	
Toler, Lee C.	P. O. Box 1	Alliance, NC 28509	745-5192 Res	1962	
Trogdon, Ashley	P. O. Box 516	Garland, NC 28441	529-7941 Res	1989	
Turner, Emmett E.	Rt. 2, Box 504 E.	Wilson, NC 27893	291-6361 Res	1964	
Turpin, H. R.	P. O. Box 1151	Wilson, NC 27893	237-4945 Res	1959	
Tyson, William H.	Rt. 14, Box 53	Greenville, NC 27834	757-0281 Res	1970	
Vick, Mrs. Lacie	P. O. Box 1940	Smithfield, NC 27577	934-3171 Res	1951	1966
Vick, Wiley D.	100 Aycock Street	Black Creek, NC 27813	291-3245 Res	1949	1989
Ward, Ray J.	105 Akiry Court	Cary, NC 27511	380-0241 Res	1974	
Ward, H. Ray	2300 Parkway Dr.	Raleigh, NC 27603	779-3971 Res	1967	
Ward, T. Rondy	300 Custer Dr.	Weldon, NC 27890	536-4960 Res	1978	
Warwick, Horace E.	Rt. #1, Box 191 J-2	Aberdeen, NC 28345	281-0133 Res	1972	
			868-8408 Off		
Watkins, W. M.	P. O. Box 222	Micro, NC 27555	284-4713 Res	1946	1986
Weaver, Allen	PO Box 908	Garner, NC 27529	894-8449 Res	1989	
Weaver, George W.	404 Lakenhaven Ct.	Wilson, NC 27893	237-0069 Res	1962	

NAME	ADDRESS		PHONE	DATE ADM.	RET.
	Ordained and Superannuated Mininsters				
Weaver, Paul	Rt. 6, Box 160	Mt. Olive, NC 28365	658-4005 Res	1974	
Weaver, Samuel	P. O. Box 525	Angier, NC 27501	639-2982 Res	l961	
Webb, Sidney Bryant	Rt. #2, Box 428	Stantonsburg, NC 27883	238-2680 Res	1983	
Webber, Gary	115 Richardson Rd.	New Bern, NC 28560	633-3072 Res	1980	
Whaley, Robert	Rt. #4, Box 427	Williamston, NC 27892	792-6296 Res	1987	
Wheeler, David C.	1809 Lesley Drive	Clinton, NC 28528	592-3241 Res	1978	
White, King E., Sr.	P. O. Box 907	Dunn, NC 28334	892-7282 Res	1950	
			892-4011 Off		
White, Thad	P. O. Box 2985	Greenville, NC 27836	355-7194 Res	1950	
White, W. K.	1110 Virginia Av.	Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870	537-6855 Res	1945	1970
Whitfield, Jimmy	1204 E. 9th Street	Goldsboro, NC 27534	735-1838 Res	1960	
			734-2674 Off		
Whitfield, Marvin	P. O. Box 2	Clinton, NC 28328	592-7327 Res	1954	1990
Whitehurst, Raymond, H.	Rt. 3, Box 214	Tarboro, NC 27886	823-7015 Res	1987	
Whittenton, Terry	306 Wood Dale Drive	Wilmington, NC 28403	791-3036 Res	1986	
Williams, Bobby T.	P. O. Box 533	Grimesland, NC 27837	758-1468 Res	1963	
Williams, J. Floyd	Box 6, Dogwood Ct.	Greenville, NC 27834	355-7277 Res	1942	1988
Williams, Jimmy C.	Rt. 2, Box 287	Kenly, NC 27542	284-3963 Res	1960	

NAME	ADDRESS		PHONE	DATE ADM.	RET.
		Ordained and Superannuated Mininsters			
Williams, R. O.	Rt. 3, Box 120	Greenville, NC 27858	758-1225 Res	1954	1982
Williams, S. J.	Rt. 16, Box 116	Greenville, NC 27858	756-5091 Res	1942	1985
Winstead, Dempsey R.	Rt. 1, Box 212	Rocky Mount, NC 27801	443-3643 Res	1980	
Woodard, Henry P.	Rt. 1, Box 156A	New Bern, NC 28560	745-3275 Res	1958	1989
Wooten, Ronald Sam	Rt. #3, Box 68-A	Dunn, NC 28334	891-5857 Res	1987	
Wooten, W. M.	2001 Ruann Drive	Wilson, NC 27893	237-0631 Res	1962	
			243-3487 Off		
Young, Laurin Jay	503 East 6th Street	Washington, NC 27889	946-3583 Res	1986	

NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE	DATE ADM.
MISSIONARIES			
Berry, Linwood Kenneth, Jr.	218 Ocean Winds Drive, Kitty Hawk, NC 27949		1984
Hurst, David Rick	PO Box 12609 Oklahoma City, Ok 73157		1989
Parker, Edna	C-Butron 27,7C 28022 Madrid, Spain		1951
Parker, John B.	C-Butron 27,7C 28022 Madrid, Spain		1945
Smith, Louise	Concord 95 Windermire Rd. Durbhan 401, South Africa	031-233-817	1944
Stead, John R.	PO Box 20063 Durban N, Natal 4016 South Africa		1965
Wendlandt, Robin	1337 Riverside Dr. Virginia Beach, Virginia 23456	804-471-7235	1990
Wendlandt, Wolf	1337 Riverside Dr. Virginia Beach, Virginia 23456	804-471-7235	1990
Licensed Ministers			
Anderson, James Calvin	1770 Old Washington Rd. Vanceboro, NC 28586	244-0912 Res.	1990
Barnes, Wanda	Rt. 1, Box 105, Grantsboro, NC 28529	249-0052 Res.	1986
Baush, William Henry	2700 Frankfort Cir, Fayetteville, NC 28303	867-5551 Res.	1989
Bridgman, Virginia	310 Croatan Street, Belhaven, NC 27810	943-2571 Res.	1981
Brothers, Lenwood B.	P. O. Box 886 Bridgeton, NC 28519	249-2725 Res.	1983

NAME	ADDRESS		PHONE	DATE ADM.
Brown, Jeffrey Lee	Rt. #1, Box 241-A	Bailey, NC 27807	235-4728 Res.	1990
Cruse, Mary Belinda	609 Fairground Road	Dunn, NC 28334	891-1009 Res.	1987
Davis, Douglas Kim	Rt. #1, Box 62E	Princeton, NC 27569	936-3145 Res.	1980
Denton, Gary Hammond	Rt. #2, Box 6	Bailey, NC 27807	235-3059 Res.	1990
Dickens, Jeff E.	Rt. #2, Box 661	Littleton, NC 27850	583-9781 Res.	1989
Edwards, J. Garland	Rt. 2, Box 226A,	Kenly, NC 27542	284-3297 Res.	1974
Elliott, Mark A.	Rt. #1, Box 153	Beaufort, NC 28516	728-5698 Res.	1988
Faircloth, Raymond F.	P. O. Box 453	Ahoskie, NC 27910	332-4129 Res.	1987
Fulford, Dean, Jr.	Rt. #2, Box 224	Belhaven, NC 27810	964-4851 Res.	1990
Goodwin, Cherrill D.	Rt. #1, Box 635	Beaufort, NC 28516	728-7424 Res.	1988
Gurganus, Ronnie W.	207 Eastover Drive,	Snow Hill, NC 28580	747-2596 Res.	1982
Hacker, Virgil	500 Olympia Rd.	New Bern, NC 28560	636-3759 Res.	1986
Harper, David K.	150 Sanderson Rd.,	Newport, NC 28570	223-3714 Res.	1984
Holiday, G. S.	Rt. 4, Box 253,	Williamston, NC 27892	792-7201 Res.	1955
Hooks, Edsel A.	2805 Ridgecrest Dr.,	Goldsboro, NC 27534	778-3772 Res.	1960
Hooper Jr, William F.	PO Box 68	Cloucester, NC 28528	758-5698 Res.	1990
Hopkins, Medford	Rt. #2, Box 267	Belhaven, NC 27810		1990
Horne, Jesse B.	Rt. #5, Box 178	Wilson, NC 27893	243-3787 Res.	1989
Horrell, Margaret	P. O. Box 186,	Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870	537-3764 Res.	1954

NAME	ADDRESS		PHONE	DATE ADM.
House, Berry M.	P. O. Box 1136,	Winterville, NC 28590	756-4434 Res.	1983
Hughes, Wiley Edger	400 1/2 Lafayette St.	Saint Pauls, NC 28384	865-4884 Res.	1989
Hyler, Raymond	P. O. Box 202	Jamesville, NC 27846		1978
Jackson, Angelena Hall	215 Pinehurst St.	Aberdeen, NC 28315	756-8228 Res.	1990
Jackson, Lamarr	121 Tarheel Drive,	Mount Olive, NC 28365	658-4056 Res.	1981
Johnson, Thomas O. III	700 Howard Avenue	Tarboro, NC 27886		1990
Joyner, James P.	Rt. 1, Box 647,	Garland, NC 28441		1984
Kimel, Patricia	436 Grouse Ct.	Wilmington, NC 28403	799-5823 Res.	1989
Knight, Michael	Rt. #2, Box 361	Linden, NC 28356	893-3269 Res.	1990
Little, Thomas Darrell	Apt.A1 Bodenheimer Dr.	Boone, NC 28607	262-6510 Res.	1989
Lowder, William Terry	1800 Kildare Farm Rd.	Cary, NC 27511	859-1935 Res.	1989
Moore, Vincent L.	2824 N. 23rd Street Lot 12	Wilmington, NC 28401	762-7545 Res.	1990
Mooring, Elmer R.	P. O. Box 339,	Bailey, NC 27807	235-4241 Res.	1969
Morris, Gordon Stanley	Rt. 1, Box 423,	Beaufort, NC 28516	728-6020 Res.	1986
Norman, Annie D.	Rt. #1, Box 22	Blounts Creek, NC 27814	322-5205 Res.	1990
Norris, William Roy	Route #4, Box 386	Angier, NC 27501	639-2552 Res.	1989
Overton, Robert J.	Rt. #6, Box 539	Mount Olive, NC 28365	658-4205 Res. 658-2535 Off.	1981

NAME	ADDRESS		PHONE	DATE ADM.
Page, Edith H.	Rt. #3, Box 430	Elm City, NC 27822	237-8578 Res.	1965
Page, Sherwood	109 Daniel Drive	Elm City, NC 27822	236-4949 Res.	1989
Rose, Billy	1304 Peachtree St.	Goldsboro, NC 27530		1988
Runner, Greg Allen	5005 Ferndale,	Wilmington, NC 28405	799-9208 Res.	1986
Spell, Lloyd Austin	Rt. #2, Box 158	Roseboro, NC 28382		1990
Spence, Dallas H.	Rt. 2, Box 205P	Bailey, NC 27807	291-9472 Res.	1984
Stuck, Thelma	1305 S. 10th Street	Lillington, NC 27546	893-8997 Res.	1989
Ward, Anthony Ray	PO Box 677	Warrenton, NC 27589	257-4164 Res.	1984
Watts, Ron	3005 Saxony Pl.	Raleigh, NC 27604		1990
Wells, Steven Brook	Rt. 1, Box 59	Lucama, NC 27851	239-0938 Res.	1986
Wheeler, John	PO Box 109	Falcon, NC 28342	980-1381 Res.	1980

NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
	MISSION WORKERS	
Abernathy, Cecil		
Aman, Pat		
Anderson, Jay		
Atkins, Gerald Tommy	2621 Elizabeth Ave. New Bern, NC 28560	638-2704
Armstrong, Barbara	Edgewood Place Apt. 5A	
Banks, Roger	Rt. #3, Box 69D Richmond, NC 28574	
Barber, Douglas D.	Rt. #2, Box 79A Stella, NC 28582	
Barnes, Gene	308 Saint Street Dunn, NC 28334	
Bartlett, Gerald	Rt. #3 Box 131D Goldsboro, NC 27530	751-0208
Batchelor, Estelle	Rt. #1, Box 254 Wilson, NC 27893	237-5682
Batchelor, Marie	Rt. #3, Box 164B Nashville, NC 27856	
Blalock, Annie	105 Prince Rd. Farmville, NC 27828	
Bradshaw, Mrs. Lois	Rt. #1, Box 351 Newton Grove, NC 28366	594-1556
Brown, Jeff		
Bullard, Carrie	Rt. #1, Box 349 Cerro Gordo, NC 28430	654-3223
Carter, Eddie		
Carter Elizabeth	304 Rozier St. Lumberton, NC 28358	

NAME	ADDRESS		PHONE
	MISSION WORKERS		
Carter, John	Rt. #1. Box 21C	Holly Ridge, NC 28445	328-4701
Church, Ann			
Combs, Kenneth	216 Oak Street	Snow Hill, NC 28582	
Conner, Mrs. Roger	Rt. #3, Box 362	Williamston, NC 27892	792-5788
Dalton, Leonard	Rt. #5, Box 14	Lumberton, NC 28358	
Dunning, Ina	Rt. #3, Box 92	Windsor, NC 27893	794-3293
Eakes, Raymond	Rt. #1. Box 149	Greenville NC 27834	
Edmondson, Dot	205 Oak St.	Williamston, NC 27892	
Edwards, Pauline	Rt. #2, Box 679	Washington, NC 27889	
Edwards, Bernice Jan	Rt. #7, Box 296	Goldsboro, NC 27530	
Elliott, Frank W.	1404 Dogwood Lane	Wilson, NC 27893	
Ethridge, Sharon	Rt. #1, Box 171	Beaufort, NC 28516	
Faircloth, Robert A.	Rt. #2, Box 484 A	Roseboro, NC 28382	
Flennikan, Margaret	404 Beamon Street	Clinton, NC 28328	
Garris, Gene			
Gill, James W.	3018 Buckingham Way	Apex, NC 27502	362-4788
Gooding, Lavern	Rt. #2, Box 21	Pikeville, NC 27863	242-6233
Gore, Clifton L., Jr.	Rt. #6, Box 325	Whiteville, NC 28472	

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE REGISTER

NAME	ADDRESS		PHONE
	MISSION WORKERS		
Gilpin,Barbara Ann	Rt. #2, Box 85G	Newport, NC 28507	726-3993
Gregory, Jonathan	Rt. #1, Box 182-A	Benson, NC 27504	
Guthrie, Darlene	PO Box 356	Salter Path, NC 28575	
Guthrie, Marvin	Star Route Box 342	Harkers Island, NC 28531	728-5827
Hampton, Homer	Rt. #2,	Lillington, NC	
Harlow, Blackie	PO Box 312	Weldon, NC 27890	536-3963
Holiday, Donnie	Rt. #1, Box 518A	Jamesville, NC 27846	
Holland, Eugene	Rt. #3, Box 295	Nashville, NC 27856	459-2904
Hollingsworth, Blackmon	Rt. #1, Box 50A	Salemburg, NC 28385	
Hooten, David	Rt. #2, Box 260	Belhaven, NC 27810	
Horrell, John Mark			
House, Lillian	Rt. #1, Box 121	Hobgood, NC 27843	823-8853
Jarman, Evelyn	Rt. #4, Box 233	Kinston, NC 28501	
Jones, Billy Ray	1825 Berridale Dr.	Fayetteville, NC 28304	
Jones, Jane S.	Rt. #2, Box 497A	Grifton, NC 28530	
Johnson, Mary Ellen			
Joyner, Alton	Rt. #1, Box 83	Nashville, NC 27856	

NAME	ADDRESS		PHONE
	MISSION WORKERS		
Justice, David R.	2500 Old Wrightsboro Rd.	Wilmington, NC 28403	
Lamm, Margie	309 N. Railroad St.	Wilson, NC 27893	
Lewis, Phillip			
Loudermilk, Gary	Rt. #1, Box 230	Benson, NC 27504	
Mantyla, Lera	1028 Carolina Ave.	New Bern, NC 28560	638-2855
McLeod, Glen	Rt. #2, Box 59H	Angier, NC 27501	
Mellott, Charles	202 Briarcliff Drive	Dunn, NC 28334	
Moore, Earl			
Morris, Darlene	Rt. #1, Box 423	Beaufort, NC 28516	
Moss, Daniel			
Mozingo, Edward	PO Box 595	Pikeville, NC 27863	
Mozingo, Vickie	Rt. #7, Box 157-1	Goldsboro, NC 27530	
Murray, Everette	216 N. lst St.	Wallace, NC 28466	285-2960
Newcombe, Joseph E.	405 Broughton St.	Wilson, NC 27893	237-5945
Nobles, Mirriam J.	Rt. #1, Box 98	Chadbourn, NC 28431	
Noguess, James Allen	202 Sanderson Ct.	Newport, NC 28571	
Norris, Christine	Rt. #4, Box 386	Angier, NC 27501	639-2552

NAME	ADDRESS		PHONE
	MISSION WORKERS		
Norris, John Allen			
Parson, Mrs. Jesse	404 E. McLean St.	St. Pauls, NC 28384	865-4408
Payne, Patsy	1401 Colon Rd.	Sanford, NC 27330	
Phillips, William L.	Rt. #2, Box 529	Princeton, NC 27569	965-5995
Price, William Earl	Rt. #3, Box 295	Middlesex, NC 27557	
Pridgen, Jerry			
Renfrow, Gilbert	4609 Nix Rd.	Fayetteville, NC 28304	867-0327
Rogers, Lida M.	PO Box 323,	Princeton, NC 27569	
Rose, Betsy	Rt. #3, Box 408	Williamston, NC 27892	794-4437
Rouse, Keith	510 Forrest Hill	Goldsboro, NC 27534	
Sanders, James F.	840 Gaskins Rd.	New Bern, NC 28560	
Sauls, Vernon Keith	Rt. #2, Bx 335B	Bailey, NC	237-3160
Seeds, William N.,	205 Veopem Trl.	Edenton, NC 27932	
Shaner, Michael D.			
Simpson, Nelson	Box 224	Bridgeton, NC 28519	633-3626
Smith, Anthony Dean	Rt.#3, Bx 164	Roanoke Rapids, NC 27870	
Smith, Lessie B.	PO Box 75	Scotland Neck, NC 27874	826-5246
Steelman, Linda	Rt. #2, Box 68-H	Youngsville, NC 27596	556-1390

NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
	MISSION WORKERS	
Stone, Mary	Rt.#l, Box 373-A5 Hope Mills, NC 28348	
Strickland, Dick		
Sutton, Jane	Rt. #2, Box 497 Grifton, NC 28530	
Sykes, Jimmy Ray	Rt. #2, Box 81-A Spring Hope, NC 27882	
Thorne, Margie L.	118 Toisnot Ave. Rocky Mount, NC 27803	
Walker, Douglas L.		
Walker, Robert Carroll	100 John Circle Garner, NC 27529	779-6777
Ward, Lloyd		
Warren, Onnie	Rt. #3, Box 162	
Waters, Mrs. Herman	Box 5 Pinetown, NC 27865	
West, Bobby	1825 Wilmington Hwy Fayetteville, NC 28306	
West, James M.		
Wester, Linda	Rt. #6, Box 41 Kinston, NC 28501	
Wetherington, Timothy	Rt. #2, Box 325 Vanceboro, NC 28586	
Whichard, Mrs. S. L.	1103 W. Main St. Williamston, NC 27892	792-7503
White, James	Central Ave. Williamston, NC 27892	
Wilder, Linda	PO Box 251 Middlesex, NC 27557	
Williams, Dorothy	Rt. #1, Box 164 Scranton, NC 27875	

NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
	MISSION WORKERS	
Woodard, Teresa	53 Creekview Dr.	Lucama, NC 27851
Wyatt, I. C.	Box 192	New Bern, NC 28560 638-1455

-- IN MEMORIAL --

"And I heard a voice from heaven saying unto me, Write, Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth; Yea, saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labors; and their works do follow them."

NAME	Yr. Joined	Yr. Died
Laban Jones --------	1910	1914
J. H. Crisp --------	1914	1915
F. L. Jullerat -----	1913	1915
Joseph Edwards -----	1911	1917
E. C. Gainey -------	1915	1918
P. F. Little -------	1917	1924
R. D. Noble --------	1912	1925
J. B. Williams -----	1908	1927
Heber Baker --------	1925	1929
W. W. Pough --------	1912	1929
J. D. Rollins ------	1912	1929
J. C. Daniels ------	1908	1929
E. D. Morris -------	1917	1930
M. S. Paramore -----	1908	1930
T. J. Smith --------	1908	1931
S. D. Page ---------	1898	1934
J. E. Elks ---------	1926	1936
M. D. Sellers ------	1921	1938
W. T. Merritt ------	1918	1941
J. M. Howell -------	1905	1942
M. H. Israel -------		1945
W. L. Lloyd --------	1942	1945
J. W. Wilson -------	1933	1945
H. W. Farmer -------	1909	1946
N. J. Medford ------	1910	1946
W. J. Noble --------	1910	1946
S. C. Hodges -------	1909	1947
J. H. Sutton -------	1907	1947
J. G. Sewell -------	1924	1948
Mrs. Beadie Noble --	1912	1949
Mrs. Edith Sutton --	1924	1950
M. H. Alexander ----	1928	1951
T. H. Rousseau -----	1915	1951
Mrs. Victoria Moore	1928	1952
H. E. Oxendine -----	1931	1954
J. G. Spivey -------	1923	1955
A. M. Waddell ------	1955	1956
C. A. Page ---------	1955	1956
T. M. Bizzell ------	1913	1956
Nathan Tyson -------	1940	1957
W. L. Mayo ---------	1919	1957
James F. Eppes -----	1915	1957
E. S. Beasley ------	1914	1958

-- IN MEMORIAL CONTINUED --

J.A. Howard --------	1928	1958
C. B. Strickland ---	1900	1959
O. D. Lambert ------	1927	1959
Franklin E. Barr ---	1958	1959
Mavis Lee Oakley ---	1931	1960
J. W. Wellons ------	1918	1961
J. G. Crocker ------	1913	1962
L. C. Lassiter -----	1920	1962
W. B. Howell -------	1955	1962
David Davis --------	1937	1962
A. H. Butler -------	1903	1963
Richard Hoggard ----	1962	1963
H. C. King ---------	1909	1963
Mrs. Effie Poland --	1934	1964
M. D. Freeman ------	1943	1964
C. J. Seuis --------	1936	1964
R. M. Pope ---------	1949	1965
Mrs. W. D. Sheppard	1922	1965
E. W. Price --------	1946	1965
J. W. Berry --------	1924	1966
Jesse G. Daniels ---	1947	1967
Thirl V. Hux -------	1961	1967
S. T. Harris -------	1928	1968
Mrs. Effie Williams	1955	1969
Mrs. Louise Phillips	1966	1969
Mrs. I. S. Taylor --	1942	1969
J. L. Russell, Sr. -	1940	1969
James H. Jackson ---	1955	1969
B. R. Walker -------	1949	1969
Mrs. Eva.B. Rousseau	1919	1970
W. B. Godwin -------	1916	1970
J. D. Wheeler ------	1946	1971
W. H. Turner -------	1915	1971
H. D. Marshburn ----	1935	1972
J. B. Lee ----------	1950	1972
D. J. Little -------	1913	1973
John A. Smith ------	1951	1973
James W. Butler ----	1940	1973
William R. Johnson -	1926	1974
Keith T. Marriner --	1962	1974
F. L. Daniels ------	1951	1974
Bailey C. Lewis ----	1948	1975
Viola Benson Jarvis	1946	1975
L. V. Emmanuel -----	1954	1975
N. J. Ward ---------	1935	1976
L E. Turpin --------	1959	1976
C. W. Thompson, Jr.	1968	1977
J. W. Bunch --------	1944	1977
Jack E. Scott ------	1969	1978
Eugenia McCartney --	1947	1978
Jerome Hodges ------	1915	1978

-- IN MEMORIAL CONTINUED ---

D. F. Fulcher ------	1937	1978
J. C. Millard ------	1947	1978
T. M. Spencer ------	1951	1978
Mrs. W. H. Turner --	1932	1978
Fred Weaver --------	1929	1980
H. Willard Watson --	1946	1980
R. H. Brafford -----	1946	1980
A. B. Howard -------	1943	1981
S. A. Fann ---------	1914	1982
Elma Ackenback -----	1943	1982
J. B. Stone --------	1952	1983
Doris Jones --------	1958	1983
James W. Johnson ---	1952	1983
T. O. Todd ---------	1929	1983
Alex Parson --------	1952	1983
J. Louis Williams --	1957	1983
O. C. Cowan --------	1933	1983
W. Thomas Smith ----	1967	1983
Hubert Bland -------	1957	1984
E. W. Downing ------	1931	1984
Ola Porter ---------	1954	1984
J. D. Thigpen ------	1964	1984
J. Moses Thomas ----	1944	1984
Mrs. J. O. Bell ----	1945	1985
Mrs. Erna Brooks ---	1947	1985
Harvey E. Johnson --	1948	1985
M. D. McPherson ----	1948	1985
L. E. Peyton -------	1936	1985
Mrs. Henrietta Turpin	1951	1985
Mrs. Martha Williams	1945	1986
Horace Rogers ------	1968	1986
Gertrude Horton ----	1955	1986
Ronald Sasser, Jr. -	1969	1987
James Rufus Evans --	1954	1987
James Russell Fields	1967	1987
Richard J. Sasser---	1938	1987
J. Albert Taylor ---	1947	1987
Walter M. Hudnell --	1942	1988
W. E. Thompson -----	1936	1988
Ethel Strickland ---	1928	1989
Sam L. Whichard ----	1952	1989
Rethea Clark -------	1949	1990
Ray M. Braxton------	1979	1990
Thomas Alvah Watson-	1951	1990
Earl Grayson Marshburn	1951	1990

-- CHURCH REGISTER --

NAME	ADDRESS				PHON
	LOCATION	CITY	STATE	ZIP	
Fayetteville Dist.:					
Aberdeen	215 S. Pinehurst St.	Aberdeen	NC	28315	944-2533
Community Chapel		Erwin	NC		
Culbreth Memorial	PO Box 92	Falcon	NC	28342	892-2765
East Side	Woodland Ave & Rose	Sanford	NC	27330	774-9591
Garland		Garland	NC	28441	
Gospel Tabernacle	W Cumber & King Ave	Dunn	NC	28334	892-7825
Grace Community	Graham Road	Fayetteville	NC	28304	
Hollands Chapel	Route 2	Roseboro	NC	28382	564-6695
Hope Mills	5855 Rockfish Rd	Hope Mills	NC	28348	425-1203
Lyon Memorial	2023 Rogers Drive	Fayetteville	NC	28303	485-8414
Midway	1710 Erwin Road	Dunn	NC	28334	
Mount Carmel	2569 Owen Drive	Fayetteville	NC	28306	485-4367
Northwood Temple	4200 Ramsey Street	Fayetteville	NC	28301	488-7474
Oak Ridge	RFD, Highway 13	Wade	NC	28395	
Peniel	Route 2	Roseboro	NC	28382	531-3633
Person Street	918 Person Street	Fayetteville	NC	28301	483-2916
Sanford First	3606 Wicker St Ext	Sanford	NC	27330	774-6835
Sharon	Route 1 Box 159A	Clinton	NC	28328	
Shiloh	Route 1	Godwin	NC	28334	
Stedman	Front at Hillsboro St	Stedman	NC	28391	
Trinity	Carolina Drive	Dunn	NC	28334	
Tyndall Grove	Route 6	Clinton	NC	28328	
Goldsboro Dist.:					
Belfast	Route 7, Box 300	Goldsboro	NC	27530	734-5365
Bizzell Grove	Route 2, St Rd 2141	Princeton	NC	27569	965-5850
Brock's Chapel	Route 2	Mount Olive	NC	28365	
Clinton	1901 Sunset Ave.	Clinton	NC	28328	592-3624
Goshen	Route 1	Faison	NC	28341	594-1942
Jones Grove	Route 4	Mount Olive	NC	28365	
Kenly	College Ave	Kenly	NC	27542	
Liberty	St Rd 1569 (Wayne Co Day School Road)	Goldsboro	NC	27530	
Manley's Grove	Route 3	Mount Olive	NC	28365	
Mount Olive	Highway 117, Bypass	Mount Olive	NC	28365	658-5122
Niagara	Route 3	Kenly	NC	27542	
Penderlea	RFD	Watha	NC	28471	
Pikes Cross Roads	Route 2	Pikeville	NC	27863	
Saint John	Route 1	Four Oaks	NC	27542	
Saint Matthew	Route 5	Clinton	NC	28328	
Tabernacle	1000 East Ash Street	Goldsboro	NC	27530	734-5360
The First Church	Wayne Mem Dr at US 70	Goldsboro	NC	27530	734-2674
Thunder Swamp	Route 3, Box 43	Mount Olive	NC	28365	
Wallace	S. Cumberland St.	Wallace	NC	28466	285-2801
Warsaw		Warsaw	NC	28398	
Whitley	8 Mi W of Goldsboro on US 70, Rt 2	Princeton	NC	27569	735-5411

North Carolina Conference of the Pentecostal Holiness Church

-- CHURCH REGISTER --

NAME	ADDRESS				PHONE
	LOCATION	CITY	STATE	ZIP	
reenville Dist.:					
lbriton	Rt 4 B148, Hwy 11S	Kinston	NC	28501	
yden		Ayden	NC	28513	
ethel	Hwy 11	Bethal	NC	27812	
lack Creek	P O Box 275	Black Creek	NC	27813	
arson Memorial	Pactolus Hwy	Greenville	NC	27834	
hristian Chapel	601 W. Rd.	Kinston	NC	28501	527-2025
ast Greenville		Greenville	NC	27834	
aith	Route 9, Box 500	Greenville	NC	27834	756-5774
armville	201 Davis Drive	Farmville	NC	27828	
ethsemane		Grimesland	NC	27837	752-4072
reenville First	202 Brinkley Rd	Greenville	NC	27834	756-3315
rifton	Hwy 118 E.	Grifton	NC	28530	
opewell	Rt. 3, Box 393C	Greenville	NC	27834	
inston First	711 Phillips Rd	Kinston	NC	28501	522-0287
aint Paul	Rt. 7, Box 145	Greenville	NC	27834	752-5773
helmerdine	Rt. 3, Box 120	Greenville	NC	27834	
now Hill	207 Eastover St.	Snow Hill	NC	28580	
tantonsburg	Hwy 222 & 58	Stantonsburg	NC	27883	
ashington	6th & McNain Sts.	Washington	NC	27889	
interville		Winterville	NC	28590	
ew Bern:					
lliance	Rt. 1, Box 200	Grantsboro	NC	28529	
eaufort	Hwy 101	Beaufort	NC	28516	
ridgeton	P.O. Box 446	Bridgeton	NC	28519	
alvary	3208 Oaks Rd.	New Bern	NC	28560	637-3654
rystal Coast		Salter Path	NC	28578	
riendship	Rt. 1	Aurora	NC	27806	
lad Tidings	Rt. 2, Co. Club Rd.	Morehead City	NC	28557	726-0160
oose Creek	Rt. 1	Grantsboro	NC	28529	
raham Memorial	Rt. 2, Mill Creek	Newport	NC	28570	
arkers Island	Main Street	Harkers Island	NC	28531	
odges Chapel	Rt. 1, Box 88	Chocowinity	NC	27817	
olly Hill	Rt. 3	Vanceboro	NC	28586	
ood Memorial	Rt. 1	Hubert	NC	28539	
acksonville	102 Doris Ave.	Jacksonville	NC	28540	346-3323
owland		Lowland	NC	28552	
ew Bern First	1212 Fulcher Lane	New Bern	NC	28560	637-3950
ew Creation					
ew Hope	Rt. 1, Shady Long Rd.	Blounts Creek	NC	27814	
ew Vision	Rt. 6	Hobucken	NC	28537	
riental		Oriental	NC	28571	
eelsboro	Rt. 1	New Bern	NC	28560	
hekinah	Hwy 24	Swansboro	NC	28584	
neads Ferry		Sneads Ferry	NC	28460	
renton		Trenton	NC	28585	
rinity	RFD	Aurora	NC	27806	
anceboro	First Avenue	Vanceboro	NC	28586	
erona		Verona	NC	28540	

North Carolina Conference of the Pentecostal Holiness Church

-- CHURCH REGISTER --

NAME	ADDRESS				PHONE
	LOCATION	CITY	STATE	ZIP	
Raleigh Dist.:					
Bailey	Pine St.	Bailey	NC	27807	235-3000
Benson	307 E.Church St	Benson	NC	27504	894-3992
Caraleigh	1516 Montrose St.	Raleigh	NC	27603	
Clayton	Whitaker St.	Clayton	NC	27520	
Emmanuel	Corner Polk & Elm	Raleigh	NC	27604	832-2100
Evangel	101 Meadow, Hwy 401 N	Fuquay-Varina	NC	27526	552-3421
Evangelistic Temple	1800 Kildaire Farm Rd	Cary	NC	27511	851-6638
Friendship	Jct of Hwy 301 & 24N	Wilson	NC	27893	291-6178
Lamms Grove	Rt. 1	Lucama	NC	27851	
Living Waters	107 N. Douglas St.	Wilson	NC	27893	
Micro	Railroad St.	Micro	NC	27555	
Middlesex		Middlesex	NC	27557	
Moores Chapel	Rt. 2, Box 226AA, Hwy 42 between Hwy 222 & 581	Kenly	NC	27542	
North Hickory		Angier	NC	27501	
Selma	Richardson & Webb	Selma	NC	27576	
Shiloh	Rt. 1, Box 739, State Rd. 1001, 1 mile off 264	Wilson	NC	27893	237-0597
Sims	Hwy 264	Sims	NC	27880	
Smithfield	Rt. 4, Box 239	Smithfield	NC	27577	
The Capital	1308 Hwy 70 West	Garner	NC	27529	772-5919
The Genesis	PO Box 147	Wendell	NC	27591	
Thompson Chapel	Rt. 1	Wilson	NC	27893	237-3500
Westmoreland	2409 W. Nash St.	Wilson	NC	27893	237-0636
Wilson First	2000 Ruann Dr.	Wilson	NC	27893	243-3487
Tarboro Dist.:					
Alert	Rt. 6, Box 391-A	Louisburg	NC	27549	
Brentwood	3807 Main St.	Tarboro	NC	27886	823-0145
Calvary Temple		Rocky Mount	NC	27803	
Ebenezer	Rt. 4, Box 502	Nashville	NC	27856	459-2188
Harvest Temple	W. 10th & Colonial Dr	Roanoke Rapids	NC	27870	
Hobgood	Hwy 125 S.	Hobgood	NC	27843	
Living Faith	1020 West Mount Dr.	Rocky Mount	NC	27803	
Roanoke Rapids	Vance St.	Roanoke Rapids	NC	27870	537-3764
Scotland Neck	Roanoke St.	Scotland Neck	NC	27874	826-4930
Spring Hope		Spring Hope	NC	27882	
Tarboro First	700 W. Howard Ave.	Tarboro	NC	27886	823-8321
Taylors Chapel	Rt. 3	Nashville	NC	27856	
Thomas Chapel	Rt. 2, Box 618	Henderson	NC	27536	
Trinity	Rt. 2, Box 55	Halifax	NC	27839	
Vaughans Chapel	Rt. 2, Box 242	Elm City	NC	27822	
Vicks Chapel	RFD	Nashville	NC	27856	
Warrenton	Norlina Road	Warrenton	NC	27589	257-4164
Weldon	PO Box 816, 12th & Elm Sts.	Weldon	NC	27890	

North Carolina Conference of the Pentecostal Holiness Church

-- CHURCH REGISTER --

NAME	ADDRESS				PHONE
	LOCATION	CITY	STATE	ZIP	
hiteville Dist.:					
bbottsburg		Abbottsburg	NC	28320	
oardman		Boardman	NC		
alvary	Rt. 7, Box 400	Lumberton	NC	28358	
hadbourn	4th Ave. & Wilson St.	Chadbourn	NC	28431	654-4850
lizabethtown	Hwy 701 S.	Elizabethtown	NC	28337	
arvest Fellowship	PO Box 2941	Shallotte	NC	28459	754-6616
umberton	812 E. 5th St.	Lumberton	NC	28358	739-7348
ount Olive	Across fm. Univ.	Pembroke	NC	28372	521-4315
akina	Rt. 1	Nakina	NC	28455	642-7991
ed Springs	945-W. 3rd Ave.	Red Springs	NC	28377	843-5678
aint Pauls	404 E. McLean St.	Saint Pauls	NC	28284	
onlight					
est View	Route 3, PO Box 492	Saint Pauls	NC	28384	865-4524
hiteville	PO Box 581, 199 N.Madison	Whiteville	NC	28472	642-3782
ilmington First	29th & Chestnut Sts.	Wilmington	NC	28401	763-8012
inter Park	4815 Wrightsville Ave	Wilmington	NC	28401	791-4611
illiamston Dist.:					
hoskie	Hwy 13 S.	Ahoskie	NC	27910	
elhaven	W. Main St.	Belhaven	NC	27810	825-1220
ethany	Tyner & Garnetts Rds.	Williamston	NC	27892	
aith	Rt. 1, Box 32	Edenton	NC	27932	
amilton	Hwy 125	Hamilton	NC	27840	
erritts Chapel	RFD	Oak City	NC	27857	
illennium	Hwy 350, 1 Mi. E. of	Aulander	NC	27805	345-8121
inetown	PO Box 147	Pinetown	NC	27865	
lymouth	Mackey Road	Plymouth	NC	27962	
ehoboth	Rt. 4	Williamston	NC	27892	
obersonville	Hwy 64	Robersonville	NC	27871	
oper	Hwy 64, Business	Roper	NC	27970	793-3597
wanquarter	Rt. 1	Swanquarter	NC	27885	
ades Point	Rt. 2, Box 214	Belhaven	NC	27810	
akelon	RFD	Colerain	NC	27924	
illiamston	1100 N. Haughton St.	Williamston	NC	27892	792-7075
indsor	Spring St.	Windsor	NC	27893	

North Carolina Conference of the Pentecostal Holiness Church

BYLAWS

Ministers' Records

1. All ministers shall keep a record of their work, number of sermons preached, and personal finances on forms provided by the conference.

2. Names of all deceased ministers shall be listed in the Conference Minutes.

3. A complete roster of local churches with complete addresses, including rural routes, highway numbers, zip codes, and telephone numbers be included in the Minutes.
(These are listed by districts.)

4. Each church shall mail monthly reports to the conference office within ten days after the close of each month. In addition, each church shall mail semi-annual reports to the conference office by the tenth of July and the tenth of January; and shall mail an annual report to the conference office by January 10th. These reports shall be on forms made available for purchase from the conference office.

Voting for Pastor

1. Each church voting for pastor shall use official ballots which are approved by the General Conference. The vote shall be taken on the last Sunday of April or the first Sunday of May preceding the Quadrennial Conference. When a vote for pastor is taken, the actual vote totals are to be reported to the local church and to the conference superintendent within twenty-four hours.

2. All voting for pastor must be conducted within the guidelines as set forth in the MANUAL of the Pentecostal Holiness Church.

Work of the Stationing Committee

1. The Stationing Committee shall deliberate on matters related to ministerial assignments and shall have ample time for interviews with lay delegates and ministers before reaching a final decision.

2. If a pastor indicates to his church that he desires to serve another term, then later decides to the contrary, and requests to be moved, this request must be in writing and a copy presented to the Stationing Committee for study before the request shall be granted. A copy of the pastor's request will be filed with the church he or she is leaving.

3. Ministers shall be informed of their appointment during consultation with the Stationing Committee. If an adjustment has to be made, the committee shall grant the minister another

consultation.

4. If a church votes for a pastor and the church delegate(s) makes a request to the Stationing Committee contrary to the vote of the church, such requests must be in writing and a copy filed with the committee. A copy of this request will be filed with the local church and pastor.

5. No person, other than duly elected delegates, shall consult with the Stationing Committee concerning pastoral assignments, unless the pastor and delegates involved are invited to attend the meeting.

6. The stationing committee report shall be read at the close of the quadrennial conference session.

Ministerial Candidates - Licensing and Ordination

1. Application for admission into the conference shall be made to the conference superintendent.

2. All candidates for the ministry shall have been a member of a local Pentecostal Holiness Church a minimum of six (6) months before the convening of the conference. This requirement shall not apply to ministers transferring from another conference.

3. All candidates shall satisfy the Committee on Examination that they have met the requirements of the General Conference Manual for license and ordination.

4. The Committee on Examination shall not consider the application of any person for membership into the conference for license, who does not have the sponsorship of at least one Pentecostal Holiness minister who will vouch for his or her character.

5. The committee on examination shall examine all candidates carefully regarding doctrine, reputation, and credit rating.

6. All candidates for license and ordination shall have completed courses offered at Holmes College of the Bible, Southwestern Bible College, Emmanuel College, The School of Christian Ministries at Emmanuel College, or a course of study approved by the General Conference. These studies may be in residence or by correspondence.

7. The Committee on Examination, comprised of eight members, shall continue to function in examining ministerial candidates. Two members shall be elected at each annual session to serve for four years on a rotating basis.

Deeds

1. No property shall be accepted in the conference with a revertible clause in the deed. All deeds to church property shall be drawn in harmony with the specific guidelines as set forth in the Pentecostal Holiness Church MANUAL.

Local Church Official Boards

1. Eligibility for election and tenure of service on the church board will be determined by the local church in harmony with the guidelines set forth in the Pentecostal Holiness Church MANUAL.

2. The local church shall refrain from electing to the official board more than one member of an immediate family in its congregation, except in cases where it is unavoidable.

3. Each member of the local church who serves in any official capacity shall be required to furnish evidence that he or she pays tithes into the church where he or she may serve.

Resolutions

1. All resolutions offered from the floor of the conference shall bear signatures equal to the number of the Resolutions Committee.

Finances--Minister and Church

1. In pastoral changes, the local church shall be responsible for the moving of the incoming pastor.

2. Each church shall support the conference budget by sending to the conference office monthly,the percentage of its income from regular tithes and offerings determined by the quadrennial conference. In case of failure to comply with this regulation, the conference superintendent may ask for an explanation for delay in payment.

3. Each local church and the conference shall support the general program of the denomination. Each local church shall send a tithe (10%) of its income from regular tithes and offerings to the conference office to be appropriately forwarded to the general church treasury. Churches complying with these regulations may be permitted to earmark special offerings. All funds raised for World Missions, Evangelism, Falcon Children's Home, Education, and other designated agencies are to be sent to the conference treasury monthly and forwarded accordingly.

4. All members of the conference shall pay one hundred percent (100%) of their tithes into the conference. Members who fail to comply with this regulation will be subjected to the disciplines

provided by the Pentecostal Holiness Church MANUAL. The conference superintendent may notify such members as to their delinquency by letter quarterly. All tithes are to be paid on or before the tenth of each month.

5. In addition to the tithe, all active (those not superannuated) members shall pay one and one-half percent (1.5%) of their net income, or two hundred dollars ($200.00) whichever is greater, yearly for conference superannuation. Failure to do this forfeits one from drawing superannuation benefits for the year(s) not paid. Ministerial students are to pay one hundred dollars ($100.00) per year while in school.

6. The conference year shall end December 31; therefore, all tithes of ministers and churches must be paid by January 10th. Monthly written reports from ministers and churches must be sent to the conference office by the tenth of the month.

7. Due to the high cost of living and the need to maintain adequate transportation for the minister, and in view of the consensus that an adequately supported minister can and will do a better job; it becomes mandatory that:

a. In keeping with the general conference policy concerning housing and utilities, the conference board will consider housing and utilities (electricity, fuel, water, telephone) for officials. Each local church shall consider the same for its pastor. These allowances shall be separate and apart from the salaries of ministers and officials.

b. Full-time evangelists shall have the privilege of deducting housing and utilities from their evangelistic compensation. (Full-time means the minister does not customarily resort to non-ministerial employment.)

c. The church shall review the pastor's salary semiannually and grant increases in salary in keeping with diligence, merit, and service of a pastor. Special consideration should be given where growth has resulted from the services and efforts of the pastor.

d. Churches shall pay the pastor's salary during the annual conference session. In order to eliminate confusion regarding the salaries and benefits for the pastors during the week of conference and to insure that all pastors are paid in the event of pastoral change, the church which the pastor is leaving will pay his salary and benefits through the week of the annual conference.

e. Churches are now required by the Pentecostal Holiness Church MANUAL to pay the pastor's social security tax.

f. The superintendent shall confer with the church boards in the matter of pastoral support where the need is apparent.

g. Churches are encouraged to pay the insurance premiums for the pastor. The conference treasurer shall pay the premiums for the superintendent. The Christian Education Department shall pay the premiums for the Christian education director and the Evangelism Department shall pay the premiums for the evangelism director. These stated departments shall also pay the social security tax for said personnel.

h. In keeping with the general conference minutes, the Conference Board shall review and adjust the salary of the superintendent and other personnel employed by the conference.

8. Evangelists' Compensation:

a. Churches employing full-time evangelists (those deriving their major support from revivals) should pay them no less than the minimum salaries of pastors per week plus travel.

b. Revivals embracing two weekends shall be considered two full weeks in terms of compensating evangelists.

c. If a church cancels a revival for a full-time evangelist without giving at least thirty days' notice, that church shall pay the evangelist.

9. The rate of twenty-seven and a half ($.27 1/2) per mile shall be paid for all official travel. This is subject to adjustment according to the rate adopted by GBA, GEB, or General Conference.

10. The Conference Treasurer shall be authorized to pay the moving expenses of retired ministers.

11. All salaries and benefits including mileage received by conference personnel shall be included in the conference treasurer's report.

Vacations

1. The Conference Superintendent shall be given a three weeks vacation with pay each year. He shall be permitted to conduct three revival campaigns outside the Conference boundaries at his discretion, and any compensation for such services shall not apply on his salary.

2. Pastors should receive vacation with pay according to the following schedule which is based upon his total years in the pastorate (not the years at his current pastorate).

One to ten years .....two weeks
Eleven years and up.....three weeks

Full-time pastors shall be permitted to conduct not more than three one-week revivals or their equivalent each year. Ministers on full-time assignment will receive vacation and revival benefits according to the guidelines governing his

department.

Local Church--Ministerial Relations

1. All evangelistic campaigns, prayer meetings, or religious exercises conducted by members within a radius of one mile of a local church shall be under the supervision of the local pastor.

2. Ministers shall conduct themselves in keeping with appropriate ministerial ethics when making visits to former pastorates and shall not frequently visit to the extent that it causes confusion and creates a lack of cooperation of the church with the current pastor.

3. No pastor or member of a local church shall engage in any effort to solicit absentee votes or to campaign for or against the incumbent pastor. Superannuated ministers and local evangelists shall refrain from any activity which will have the effect or retarding the growth and progress of the local church which may result in interference with the program of the present pastor.

4. Each minister when moving from a church shall leave a complete file of members with addresses and occupations for the imcoming pastor.

Use of Conference Facilities

1. Anyone approved to use the North Carolina Conference facilities at Falcon shall be responsible for any and all breakage of and damage to these properties.

Death of A Minister

1. In the event of the death of one of our ministers, the office of the conference superintendent shall contact the district conference secretaries and they shall notify the ministers of the districts. The conference board members will be notified by the conference office.

Conference Planning

1. The Conference Board will serve as the nominating committee for all conference sessions.

2. The Conference Board will set the date for the Christian Worker's Institute and select the speakers for the Institute and the Falcon Camp Meeting.

3. The Conference Board and Auxiliary Department Leaders shall serve as a planning committee for all Promotional and Quadrennial Conferences.

4. The Conference and Camp Meeting shall be separated and conducted at times independent of each other during the year.

EIGHTIETH ANNUAL SESSION

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

JUNE 14 & 15, 1990

REVEREND M. DONALD DUNCAN
PRESIDING OFFICER

-AGENDA-

8:30 A.M. - REGISTRATION IN THE FOYER

9:00 A.M. CONFERENCE CONVENES
CONGREGATIONAL SONG
PRAYER
INTRODUCTION OF PRESIDING OFFICER
DEVOTION - REVEREND M. DONALD DUNCAN
ROLL CALL OF MINISTERS - REVEREND BOBBY L. COLLINS, SECRETARY/TREASURER
DECORUM COMMITTEE REPORT
GRANT SEAT AND VOICE TO VISITING MINISTERS
EXAMINING COMMITTEE REPORT
PERSONAL REPORT & STATE OF THE CONFERENCE BY THE SUPERINTENDENT
REPORTS OF CONFERENCE BOARD MEMBERS, WOMEN'S MINISTRIES PRESIDENT, C. E. DIRECTOR, EVANGELISM DIRECTOR, AND MEN'S FELLOWSHIP DIRECTOR
ELECTION OF OFFICIALS

11:00 A.M. - ORDINATION SERVICE
COMMITTEE REPORTS DURING ELECTION PROCESS
RESOLUTIONS
CHRISTIAN EDUCATION
EVANGELISM
SUPERANNUATION

3:15 P.M. - LEADERSHIP TRAINING - REVEREND M. DONALD DUNCAN
Missions
Finance
Falcon Children's Home
Appreciation
Honor Retiring Ministers
Memoirs
Social Concerns
Men's Fellowship
Women's Ministries
Education & Publication

MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS
Elect 2 ministers for 4 year terms on the examining Committee

DIVISION OF LABOR REPORT
ADJOURNMENT

CONFERENCE MINUTES

EIGHTIETH ANNUAL SESSION

North Carolina Conference
Pentecostal Holiness Church
June 14-15, 1990

Superintendent Elwood Long opened the 80th Annual Conference of the North Carolina Conference at 9:00 a.m. The presiding officer was Reverend Donald Duncan, General Executive Board Member of the International Pentecostal Holiness Church.

Rev. David Wheeler led the delegation in singing, "What A Mighty God We Serve". Rev. Noah Barefoot, Junior and Mrs. Annie Randall were the Conference Musicians. Superintendent Long introduced Rev. J. Doner Lee and he led in prayer.

Superintendent Long presented Rev. Donald Duncan who shared a timely devotion with the delegation and then led in singing "The Blood Will Never Lose Its Power".

Rev. Duncan called the 80th Annual Session to order and the roll call of ministers begun.

The official enrollment was ascertained by enrollment card from which the following was determined.

ENROLLMENT OF ORDAINED MINISTERS

Vince Arnold, Kenneth Autry, L. B. Avery, Noah B. Barefoot,Jr., Roger Barefoot, Jimmy Barnhill, M. Jeffrey Bartlett, Reuben Batchelor, Mickey Baysden, David Blake, Frank Blalock, Jesse Blalock, Phillip Bland, Ray Bonner, Roy Bowling, C. Rose Boyd, George Brackman, Paul Brafford, Michael Braziel, Rickey A. Brewington, Rudolph Britt, M.R. Britton, Elton Bryan, W. David Butts, Michael Capps, R. Henry Carroll, Kenneth Clark, L. B. Collins, Linwood Conner, Thomas Conway, W. A. Crawford, Tim Creel, W.V. Denning, J. Frederick Dixon, Kenneth R. Dixon, R. L Downing, Dwight Leon Dunning, William C. Dunning, Leland S. Eatmon, Steve Edmondson, Paul Edwards, Steve K. Enloe, Bobby Forehand, W. J. Forehand, Willie H. Frizzelle, Charles A. Gentry, Frank Gentry, T. H. Godwin, Vera Griffin, Dallas R. Gurganus, Danny R. Gurganus, Ferrell Hardison, Roland Harrell, Vance Harrell, Danny Harris, Erfie Hayes, John Hedgepeth, James Earl Herring, John L. Hinson, James P. Hodge, B. C. Horrell, Bobby G. Howard, C. Oris Hubbard, Rick Hurst, Paul C. Jackson, Robert Paul Jackson, Lester Jarrett, Ralph W. Jernigan, Ralph W. Jernigan, Jr., Dwight L. Jones, Fred L. Jones, Lotis C. Joyner, David A. Kirkland, Pauline Knowles, Rodney Knowles, Ralph Lambert, James D. Leggett, Ralph Leggett, Terry L. Lewis, W. H. Lewis, Paul L. Loftin, T. Elwood Long, Greg Long, Thomas C. McLaurin, Randal J. McNeill, Linwood Manning, Gene Milligan, Ken Milliken, W. A. Mills, Levy Edward Moore, M. Bethea Moore, Frank R. Moore, Odell R. Morris, John E. Moses, Reuben O. Mosley, Lalleon Narron, Melvin Narron, Danny Nelson, James H. Norton,

Sherwood O'Neal, William O'Neal, Robert Ormond, Edna Parker, John B. Parker, Mary Susan Parker, Buck Parnell, R. Dale Parrish, Jesse L. Parson, Richard H. Parson, Willis Pearson, Maurice Phelps, Blanche S. Pollard, Johnie Pollard, Hildred C. Potter, Raymond Potter, Guy C. Prosper, Julia B. Purifoy, McElree Purifoy, T. Richard Robinson, Anthony Rogers, Marvin G. Rogers, Chris Rooks, Lorita B. Sanders, William D. Sanders, W. B. Satterfield, Bill Sheppard, Gene E. Sizemore, Jim Skinner, Bobby Smith, Aubrey Spear, Patsy E. Spence, Gary Strickland, Randal Strickland, James D. Swinson, Hill C. Teachey, George Terry, D. Chris Thompson, Julian Thompson, Lee C. Toler, Ashley L. Trogdon, Emmett E. Turner, H. R. Turpin, William H. Tyson, H. Ray Ward, Ray J. Ward, T. Rondy Ward, Horace E. Warwick, Allen Weaver, George W. Weaver, Paul E. Weaver, Samuel L. Weaver, Sidney Webb, Gary Webber, Robert Whaley, David Wheeler, King E. White, Thad M. White, Raymond Whitehurst, Jimmy Whitfield, Marvin Whitfield, Terry Whittenton, Bobby T. Williams, Jimmy C. Williams, Ronald S. Wooten, W. M. Wooten, I. C. Wyatt, Jay Young.

LICENSED MINISTERS

J. Calvin Anderson, William H. Baush, Wanda Barnes, Mrs. Virginia W. Bridgman, Lenwood Brothers, Jeff Brown, Belinda W. Cruse, Gary Denton, Jeff E. Dickens, Mark A. Elliott, Raymond Faircloth, Dean Fulford, Jr., Cherrill Goodwin, Chris Goodwin, Ronnie Gurganus, Virgil Hacker, G. S. Holliday, Edsel G. Hooks, Bill Hooper, Medford Hopkins, Jesse B. Horne, Margaret Horrell, Berry M. House, Wiley E. Hughes, Patsy Kimel, Michael Knight, Angilena Hall Jackson, Darrell Little, Terry Lowder, Vince L. Moore, Elmer R. Mooring, Gordon Standley Morris, Annie D. Norman, W. Roy Norris, Edith H. Page, Sherwood Page, Billy Rose, Lloyd Spell, Dallas Spence, Tony Ward, Ron Watts, Steve B. Wells, John C. Wheeler.

SUPERANNUATED MINISTERS

Ethel Bailey, W. G. Batten, Thomas E. Bizzell, Eva H. Brown, Norman Butts, George A. Casper, J. Russell Clark, W. M. Cordon, J. Everette Eatmon, Ezra B. Fann, Clayton Guthrie, Conrad N. Hall, Tim B. Henry, R. N. Hood, O. T. Howard, Ralph R. Johnson, Daniel J. Jones, Elton E. Lancaster, L. L. Lassiter, Leonard H. Leggett, J. Doner Lee, N. D. Lucas, Sr., James McCandless, Daisy J. Morris, W. Eddie Morris, Luetta P. Morris, W. Harvey Morris, Lynette Mosley, Garland A. Murray, Georgia N. Osborne, Jettie L. Parker, H. M. Parson, Haywood Price, Margaret Russell, John Slye, Wiley D. Vick, W. K. White, J. Floyd Williams, S. J. Williams, H. P. Woodard.

ENROLLMENT OF DELEGATES

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT:

Aberdeen -- Rachel Hildreth
Community Chapel -- Wayne Matthews
Culberth Memorial -- Faye Guin, John M. Hubbard, Vernon Parnell
Garland -- Linda Carter

Gospel Tabernacle -- Doug Heath, Bill Marshburn, Ruth Woodall, Janice White, A. G. Register, Howard C. Bryant, Sr.
Grace Community -- Wayne Anders
Hollands Chapel -- Richard M. Tyndall
Hope Mills -- Dennis Hall, Wade F. Guy,
Lyon Memorial -- Gilbert Renfrow,
Midway -- Charles Jernigan, Phil Bowden
Mount Carmel -- Jay Stone, Pete Miller, Thelma Williford,
Northwood Temple -- Elbert Lennon,Juanita Douglas, Kathleen Gordon, William E. Linn, Sr., Perry Faircloth, Glenda Slaughter, Callway C. Maulden, Gloria Hayes, Mike Arp, Linda Hoggard, Robbie Walston, Mrs. Sarah P. Hare, R. B. Maulden, Lou Benson, Laura Oster, Mary Woodruff, Viola Neal, Jon W. Campbell, Ralph Gaeta, Karen Barefoot, Keith Dimsdale, Mike Singer, Mary Singer, Bryant Horne, Jr. Joe Knowles, Kathy Suggs, Helen Brown, William S. Wellons, Homer E. Hampton, Bill Honeycutt, J. Darwon Hairr, Mark McCann, Al Wheatley, Fay Hedgepeth, Nettie Leary , Geraldine Kellberg, Hazel Smith, Randy Bullard, Florence C. Wellons, Ada Lee Thurman
Oak Ridge -- Johnny B. Fann
Peniel -- Noah Barefoot, Sr., Westa Barefoot, Buddy Pope, Ernest D. Tart, Blackman Hollingsworth
Person Street -- Joseph T. Strickland, Dollie H. Davenport, Larry Godwin, G. D. Gentry,
Sanford First -- W. T. Eatmon, Dewitt Herring,
Sharon -- Judith Terry, Melrose J. Parker
Shiloh -- Eulace C. Maynor, James H. Brewington,
Stedman -- Barbara Frazier, Hilbourne H. Aurty
Trinity -- Marjorie Teachey
Tyndall Grove -- Doris Hall
Woodland Avenue -- Franklin D. Evans,

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT:

Belfast -- Doris Herring, John W. Bullock, Vicki Mozingo
Bizzell Grove -- Obadiah Bizzell,
Brocks Chapel -- Pearl Brock, Doris Pate
Clinton -- George E. Wilson, Paul Holland, Dale Denning, C. Wendell Price
Goshen --
Jones Grove --
Kenly --
Liberty -- Addie Sauls
Manley Grove --Jerome Fail

Mount Olive -- Ellis R. Howell, Ray Howard,
Niagara -- Janice Massengill
Penderlea -- Willie Knowles
Pikes Cross Roads -- David J. Sasser, Franklin Nichols, Jerry Hawley
Saint John -- U. H. Denning
Saint Matthew -- Katie Smith
The First Church -- Mrs. W. D. McRoy, Marlene Bartlett, Lena Price, Loyd Forehand, Betsy Clark
The Tabernacle -- Aaron A. Twiggs, Bill Pate
Thunder Swamp -- Burval Whitfield, Dennis Lane
Wallace -- Johnnie C. Riverbark, Harold T. Wood, Houston Tart
Warsaw --
Whitley -- Leamon Gurley, Cecil S. Rose, Ralph Dawson

GREENVILLE DISTRICT:

Albritton -- Adolph Stroud
Ayden -- David E. Haddock
Bethel --
Black Creek -- Floyd Hatch
Carson Memorial -- Leona Pollard
Christian Chapel -- Elwood Carter
East Greenville --
Faith -- Bonita Spain
Farmville -- Holly Bland
Gethsemane -- Albert Heath
Greenville First -- Daneel LeRoux, Ruth Mills, Jim P. Caps, Jr., James R. Gray, Jr., Carlton Harrell, Heney Hoell, Louis M. Jones
Grifton --Jo Ann Sutton
Hopewell --
Kinston Frist -- Jack Jackson, Juanita S. Butts, Fred Butts, Estelle Eubanks, Amos Eubanks, Mae Page, Azor Page, Henry H. Stanley, Helen Jackson
Saint Paul -- Terri Williams, Connie Elks, Neil Elks, Erline Stocks
Shelmerdine -- Katy Oakley
Snow Hill -- Barbara Nash
Stantonsburg -- H. R. Clemons
Washington --Lisa Young
Winterville --Rebecca S. House

NEW BERN DISTRICT;

Alliance --
Beaufort --Marvin Guthrie,
Bridgeton -- Archie R. Whitehurst, Ray Clark, Arthur Whitehurst,
Calvary --Dan Lewis
Crystal Coast -- Gene Salter
Friendship -- Lucille Smith
Glad Tidings -- Judith Phelps, Calvin Wellons, Vicky L. Lawrence, Thomas Walton, Ron Styron,

Don Gavisk, Robert Lawrence,
Goose Creek -- Evelyn H. Smith
Graham Memorial --
Harkers Island -- Doug Johnson, Tony Piner, Steve Willis
Hodges Chapel -- W. H. Mayo
Holly Hill -- Janice Morris, Linda M. Thomas
Hood Memorial -- Ruth Foley
Jacksonville -- Linwood Parker, Roger L. Banks,
Lowland -- William L. Cox
New Bern First -- Riley Hughes, John H. Little
New Hope -- Preston Norman
New Vision -- O. B. Howerin
Oriental --
Reelsboro -- Joseph C. Buck
Shekinah --
Sneads Ferry --
Trenton -- Russell Riggs
Trinity --
Vanceboro --
Verona --

RALEIGH DISTRICT:

Bailey -- Norwood R. Whitfield,
Benson -- Ethel West, Charles Lee Byrd
Caraleigh -- Lester W. Jones, Andrew B. Hammond
Clayton -- James McFatter
Emmanuel --D. A. Davenport
Evangel -- Joe P. Wheeler, Norma Coffey
Evangelistic Temple -- Wayne Burgess, Russell W. Duncan
Friendship -- Doris Thorne
Lamm's Grove --
Living Waters -- W. Ralph Johnson, Laurie Brown
Micro -- Annie Lee Horne
Middlesex --
Moore's Chapel -- Clifton Johnson, Leon Johnson, Mary Bell Johnson
North Hickory -- Daphene Barnes
Selma --
Shiloh -- Edna Pearson, Glenn R. Davis, Fannie Wells, Ernestine Ethridge
Sims -- Christine Norris
Smithfield -- Allene B. Johnson, H. Ray Stewart
The Capital --Judson Lancaster, Rangeley Price, Johnnie Williams, A. T. Terrell,
The Genesis -- Ricky Johnson
Thompson Chapel -- William R. Page, Jerry Pridgen
Westmoreland -- Arthur Mooring, Jr.
Wilson First -- P. Jay Hill, Braxton Hill, Joseph B. Baker

TARBORO DISTRICT:

Alert --
Brentwood -- Gary Scott
Ebenezer -- Eugene Holland

Harvest Temple -- James F. Carlisle, James Christonburg
Hobgood -- Faye H. Draper
Living Faith -- Edna Veillette, Roland Veillette, Paul Forsstrom, Edna Dennis, Earl L. Dennis
Roanoke Rapids --Wayne H. Byrd,
Scotland Neck -- William F. Meathersble
Spring Hope --Michael Manning,
Tarboro First -- Fred H. Cross, John E. Kent, Tom Piver, Larry E. Morris
Taylors Chapel --
Thomas Chapel --Betty Hinson,
Trinity --Joyce Manning,
Vaughans Chapel -- Jerry Glover, William M. Poland
Vicks Chapel -- Gladys Bone
Warrenton --
Weldon -- Troy D. Mozingo

WHITEVILLE DISTRICT:

Abbottsburg --
Boardman --
Calvary --
Chadbourn --Alex Brown,
Elizabethtown -- Jimmy Ray Pope,
Harvest Fellowship --Billy R. Jones,
Lumberton First -- Henry E. Edwards, Badger Little
Mount Olive -- John A. Smith, Charlie Locklear
Nakina -- Marvin Ward
Red Springs --Judy Rogers,
Sonlight -- J. D. Conner
Saint Pauls -- Leona Fields
Westview -- Wade H. Ratley
Whiteville --V. D. Walker, John E. Israel, James O. Tyre, Jack Ellis
Wilmington First -- H. P. Williamson, Jr., David Bullard, Jim Bishop, Carolyn M. Dixon
Winter Park -- Rose Avery, Michael D. Broach

WILLIAMSTON DISTRICT:

Ahoskie -- Rick Beals,
Belhaven --Shirley Hopkins,
Bethany --Ernest Knox, William E. Price,
Faith --Cynthia Gurganus
Hamilton -- Roderick Bass,
Merritts Chapel -- Mary O'Neal
Millenium -- Wiley C. Parker, Bobby Hurdle, Iris Hurdle, Ray Farmer, Henry Hurdle, Henry Irvin Shores,
Pinetown --
Plymouth -- Stanley Ward,
Rehoboth --
Robersonville -- Mollie Beach, Benny Knox
Roper -- Tommy Marriner, Ervin Hassell,
Swan Quarter -- Edna Cordon,
Wades Point -- Mrs. Wesley A. Kirk
Wakelon -- Al Byrd

Williamston -- Phyllis Pearson, Beth Lee, Keith Lee,
Windsor -- Verlon Rose

By motion the printed agenda for the conference was adopted.

The Chair recognized Rev. Thad White for the reading of the Decorum Committee Report. This report was adopted as amended.

Chairman Duncan established the Bar and appointed Rev. Danny Nelson as Time-Keeper and Rev. Eddie Morris as Parliamentarian.

The Chair recognized Superintendent Long for the reading of the Examining Committee Report. This report was adopted as read.

The Chair recognized Rev. Bobby Collins, Conference Secretary-Treasurer, for his Personal and Conference Financial Report. Both were received by the Conference.

The Conference Board Members, Rev. Jimmy Whitfield, Assistant Superintendent, L. B. Collins, Frank Gentry, Billy Wooten, and Gary Strickland, gave their Personal Reports and all were received by the Conference.

The Conference Department Leaders, Mrs. Mary Belle Johnson, W.M. President, Rev. Bobby Forehand, Christian Education Director, Rev. Chris Thompson,Evangelism Director, and Mr. Joe Strickland, Men's Fellowship Director, gave their Personal Reports and all were received by the Conference.

By motion the written reports of all ministers were accepted and their characters passed. Those who have not submitted written reports are required to do so.

The Report of the Examining Committee was adopted as read. The Presiding officer gave a Scriptural challenge to 12 new ministers who were receiving their license. Rev. Duncan then called for those ministers who were going to be ordained to come to the front. He exhorted them regarding their status as ordained ministers whithin the Pentecostal Holiness Church and conducted the ordination ceremony.

There was a motion to adjourn until 2:00 p.m. The motion passed.

At 2:00 p.m. the Conference reconvened with Rev. Donald Duncan presiding.

Nominations for Superintendent were received and Rev. T. Elwood Long was nominated and then elected by acclamation.

Rev. Roland Harrell read the Resolutions Committee Report and it was adopted as amended. Rev. Danny Nelson presented the Christian Education Committee Report and it was adopted as read.

Nominations for Christian Education Director were received. The nominees were Reverends Bobby Forehand and Paul Brafford. Rev. Forehand was elected on the first ballot.

Nominations for Evangelism Director were received. Rev. Chris Thompson was nominated and elected by acclamation.

Nominations for Assistant Conference Superintendent were reveived. Reverend Jimmy Whitfield was nominated and

elected by acclamation.

Nominations for Secretary-Treasurer were received. The nominees were Reverends Gary Strickland, Thad White, and Bill Wooten. Rev. Strickland was elected on the first ballot.

Rev. Tim Creel read the Appreciation Committee Report. It was adopted as presented and each of the retirees received a plaque commemorating their service.

Nominations for the Conference Board were received. The nominees were Reverends Billy Wooten, Frank Gentry, L. B. Collins, Roland Harrell, Linwood Connors. Those elected were Rev. Wooten, Rev. Gentry, Rev. Collins, and Rev. Harrell.

Nominations for the Examining Committee were received. The nominees were Reverends Ferrell Hardison, Elton Bryan, Willis Pearson, Blanche Pollard, Ralph Leggett, Ray F. Ward, and Jimmy Swinson. The two elected for a four year term were Rev. Elton Bryan and Rev. Ferrell Hardison.

Rev. Maurice Phelps read the Evangelism Report and it was adopted as amended. Rev. Bobby Collins read the Superannuate Report and it was adopted as presented.

There was a motion to adjourn until 9:00 a.m. the next morning. The motion passed.

The 80th Session of the North Carolina Conference reconvened on Friday morning, June 15, at 9:00 a.m. Rev. Donald Duncan, a member of the General Executive Board of the Denomination, was the presiding office.

Rev. David Wheeler led the Conference in singing a hymn and the Conference Superintendent, Rev. Elwood Long, led in intercessory prayer. Rev. Duncan presented a timely devotion challenging us to "Hear What The Spirit Says To The Church".

Rev. King White presented the World Missions Committee Report and it was adopted as amended. Rev. Raymond Potter read the Finance Committee Report and it was adopted as amended.

The Conference Evangelism Director, Rev. Chris Thompson, presented the "Bishop's Award" to Rev. Kenneth Autry, pastor at the Community Chapel Church, and Rev. Vincent Moore, pastor at the Sonlight Pentecostal Holiness Church, for their efforts at church planting.

Rev. Donald Duncan gave a Leadership Training Session to the Conference relating to faithful stewardship. Rev. Duncan recognized our institutional representatives who were present and they gave short reports. Those speaking were Rev. Wiley Clark representing Falcon's Childrens Home, Rev. Ray Steward representing Pacific Coast Bible College, and Rev. John Noseworthy representing the World Conference in Jerusalem.

Rev. Ralph Leggett presented the Children's Home Report and it was adopted as read.

Rev. Elton Bryan presented the Memoirs Committee Report and it was accepted with a standing vote of appreciation and silent prayer. Superintendent Long concluded the prayer.

Mr. Aaron Twiggs was recognized and made a presentation of the American flag to Superintendent Long for the Conference. Rev. Marvin Whitfield presented the Social Concerns Committee Report and it was adopted as read.

There was a motion that the remaining reports, with the exception of the Stationing Committee Report, not be read aloud. The motion passed.

Rev. Blanche Pollard presented the Women's Ministry Report and it was adopted as amended.

Rev. Fred Dixon presented the Education and Publication Committee Report and it was adopted as read.

There was a motion to allow the Conference Board to update and reprint the Superannuate Constitution. The motion passed.

The newly elected Conference Board member, Rev. Roland Harrell, addressed the Conference acknowledging his election and his willingness to serve with God's help.

The newly elected Secretary-Treasurer, Rev. Gary Strickland, addressed the Conference thanking them for their support and asking for their prayers in his new job.

Rev. Elwood Long, Conference Superintendent, addressed the Conference expressing his appreciation for the Conference Board and their labors as the Conference Stationing Committee. Rev. Gary Strickland, the Conference Secretary-Treasurer, read the Stationing Committee Report.

There was a motion to give the Presiding Officer, Rev. Donald Duncan, a standing vote of appreciation for his excellent service to this Conference session. The motion passed.

Rev. Duncan received a motion to adjourn with prayer. The motion passed. Bishop J. Floyd Williams dismissed the Conference with prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Gary Strickland, Secretary
NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE
PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH, INC.

DECORUM COMMITTEE REPORT

We, your committee on Decorum, recommend these rules of procedure to be observed for the transaction of business in the 1990 Quadrennial Session of the North Carolina Conference.

A. **RULES OF ORDER:**
1. Business procedures not specified in this report shall be governed by ROBERT'S RULES OF ORDER, New Revised.
2. A timekeeper and parlimentarian shall be appointed by the chairman.
3. A chief teller and an adequate staff of tellers shall be appointed by the Conference Board for official counting of all ballotings.
4. All speakers shall be courteous in language and deportment avoiding all adverse and unkind personal references.

B. **BAR AND HOURS OF BUSINESS:**
1. The bar of the conference shall include the rostrum, and extend across the auditorium from the rostrum back to the second row of pews beyond the center aisle.
2. The hours of business shall be determined by the acceptance of a printed agenda, with the exception of such changes as may be made by the vote of this body.
3. Adjournment will not take place until the elections have been completed on the opening day of the conference.

C. **REPORTING PROCEDURES:**
1. Oral reports, except those of the Conference Board, Christian Education Director, Director of Evangelism, Conference Women's Ministries President, and Conference Men's Fellowship President shall be omitted.
2. The reports shall be limited to five minutes, except for the Conference Superintendent and the Conference Treasurer.
3. Written reports of ministers and churches shall be sufficient.
4. In light of the provision of the 1986 Resolutions Report, requiring the mailing of committee Reports prior to the Quadrennial Conference a number of reports shall also be available at the first session of the conference.
5. The Stationing Committee's Report shall be read as the final item of business.
6. Ministers and delegates shall receive a copy of the Stationing Committee's Report. Said ministers and delegates shall stand and receive

a copy of the report from the tellers before it is read.

D. **RESOLUTIONS:**
Resolutions from the floor that are not included in the Report of the Committee on Resolutions and are designed to be introduced from the floor of the conference shall be signed by a number of conference members equal to the number of persons on the said committee.

E. **OBTAINING THE FLOOR:**
1. An adequate number of microphones, to be numbered (6 suggested). shall be placed on the floor of the conference, in addition to the platform.
2. Any member desiring to speak shall move to the nearest microphone to seek and obtain recognition from the chair by giving the number of his microphone.

F. **DEBATE:**
1. Members must confine their remarks to the question that is before the conference.
2. When a question is under debate, the Chair shall endeavor to give equal opportunity to both the affirmative and negative speakers.
3. All speakers in debate shall be limited to three minutes for any one speech, and no one shall be permitted more than twice when there are others desiring to speak on the same question.
4. The Chair shall not entertain a motion for the previous question until a minimum of four speakers have been heard from either side of the question providing there are those who desire to speak on the question.
5. In the even of extended debate that becomes repititious, and that in the opinion of the Chair all pertinent information has been presented, the Chair in consultation with the Parliamentarian may present the question or subject under discussion to the body for a vote. This may be challenged and reversed by a majority vote of this body.

G. **NOMINATIONS AND ELECTIONS:**
1. The nomination of the official Conference Board shall be from the floor and election shall be by ballot.
2. No motion shall be entertained to close nominations.
3. All elections shall be by ballot unless there is only one nominee. When voting for board members, votes shall be entered on separate ballots simultaneously.
4. All elections shall be determined by a majority vote. (See items a and b under 4).
   a. In electing a person for single office, if there is no election on the first ballot, the

four nominees with the highest number of votes shall be run on the second ballot. If there is no election on the second ballot, the person with the lowest number of votes shall be eliminated on the third and each succeeding ballot. In the event there is a tie, the conference shall continue balloting until there is an election.

b. In electing board members, if there is no election on the first ballot, the six receiving the most votes shall be run on a second ballot. If one is elected on the first ballot, only four shall be run on the second ballot. In event of a third ballot a plurality shall constitute an election.

5. In the interest of the kingdom of God and recognizing the multiplicity of the talents given to the body of Christ no individual shall serve on more than one conference board simultaneously.

Signed: Thad White, Chairman, B. C. Horrell, R. O. Mosley, Bill Sheppard, George Terry, John Allen Smith, Blackmon Hollingsworth, Vernon Parnell, Henry Bundy.

North Carolina Conference of the Pentecostal Holiness Church

We your Committee on Examination recommend the following:

For License:

Jeffrey Lee Brown,	Rt. #1, Box 241A	Bailey,	NC 27807	
Gary Hammond Denton,	Rt. #2, Box 6	Bailey,	NC 27807	235-3059
Dean Fulford, Jr.,	Rt #2, Box 224	Belhaven,	NC 27810	964-4851
William F. Hooper,Jr	PO Box 68	Gloucester,	NC 28528	
Medford Hopkins	Rt #2, Box 267	Belhaven,	NC 27810	
Angelena Jackson 215	Pinehurst St	Aberdeen,	NC 28315	944-7430
Michael Knight	Rt. #2, Box 361	Linden,	NC 28356	893-3269
Vincent L. Moore	2824 N. 23 rd Street Lot 12	Wilmington,	NC 28401	
Annie D. Norman	Rt.#1, Box 22	Blounts Creek,	NC 27814	322-5205
Lloyd Austin Spell	Rt.#2, Box 158	Roseboro,	NC 28382	
Ron Watts	3005 Saxony Rd.	Raleigh,	NC 27604	

RECOMMENDED BY PREVIOUS ACTION OF THE CONFERENCE BOARD:

James Calvin Anderson	Rt #1,Box 502	Vanceboro,	NC 28586	244-0912

FOR ORDINATION:

Roger Dale Barefoot	5326 Maryland Dr.	Fayetteville,	NC 28311	488-3298
James "Ray" Bonner	PO Box 211	Aurora,	NC 28366	322-5670
James Chris Goodwin	Rt. #1, Box 635	Beaufort,	NC 28516	728-7424
Danny E. Harris	PO Box 2941	Shallotte,	NC 28459	754-7051
Robert L. Smith	Rt.#3, Box 77	Mount Olive,	NC 28365	

RECOMMENDED BY PREVIOUS ACTION OF THE CONFERENCE BOARD:

Anthony Rogers	945 W. 3rd St.	Red Springs,	NC 28377	843-5678

Respectfully submitted: T. Elwood Long, Chairman, D. Chris Thompson, Roland Harrell, King E. White, Sr., L. B. Avery, Sr., Maurice Phelps, Gary Strickland, Frederick Dixon, Paul Brafford.

CONFERENCE SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT

I praise God for the Glorious gift of His Son, our Saviour and Lord. He provides all things for us necessary for life and eternity in Him, the Alpha and Omega of the Faith. I am grateful for His continual blessings.

I appreciate the unfailing support of my wife, Sylvia and our family.

This Conference has provided me a place to serve since my first pastoral assignment in 1962. I thank you for that honor and opportunity. I sincerely thank you for electing me to serve as Conference Superintendent. I humbly promise to continue to give my best to the task as I seek the Lord for wisdom and direction.

You elected an excellent Conference Board. They are men of integrity who are well qualified for the arena of service into which they have been projected. They are supportive and cooperative as they objectively assist me in the leadership of the conference.

The office personnel are highly qualified, diligent servants who are dedicated to the total effectiveness of our service to the ministers and churches of the conference. Mr. Dwayne Dunning our custodian, is of great value with his versatility which qualifies him to accomplish so many things for us on this campus.

I have endeavored to render acceptable service as I have given myself to the office I am privileged to fill. I have enjoyed the privilege of ministering to our congregations during 1990 as I delivered 120 sermons and made 1251 visits in my office, hospitals, and in ministers' studies and homes. I drove some 38,000 miles in these activities. Literally hundreds of telephone calls and the writing of letters have been included in the routine of my responsibility.

I have presided over the meetings of the Conference, Christian Education, Evangelism Boards, the Conference Missions Conference Meetings and the Annual Planning Meeting of all conference boards. I led the worship and instructional meetings of the Christian Workers Institute, the Falcon Camp Meeting, the Piney Grove Camp Meeting and the Conference Bible Institute. I participated in the annual Ministers and Spouse Retreat under the capable leadership of Assistant Superintendent Jimmy Whitfield and those who faithfully assist him in this worthy endeavor.

I am grateful for an increasing attendance in the District Fellowship Conference's and some of the other functions of the conference. This increase of team work must continue if we are to accomplish our mission.

I have represented our conference in all meetings of the General Board of Administration, Conference Superintendent Zone Meetings, Emmanuel College Board of Directors Meetings, and several other departmental meetings of the General Church. I continue to serve on the Denominational Planning and Budgetary Committee. I participated in the first World Conference of the International Pentecostal Holiness Church in Jerusalem, Israel. I have represented this Conference at the King Memorial Lectures in the fall and the Holmes

Founders Week in the spring.

THE STATE OF THE CONFERENCE

The Lord blessed us with a good year. Please note the following information:

	1989	1990	GAIN/LOSS
Church Membership	18,566	19,069	503
S.S. Membership	21,366	21,371	5
S.S. Average Attendance	11,596	11,980	384
Youth Ministries Membership	9,605	9,779	174
Youth Ministries Avg. Atten.	5,315	5,862	547
Women's Min. Membership	2,609	3,727	1,118

MINISTERS:

Received since 1989 Sessions of the conference:
Kenneth Autry - Reinstated
George Brackman-Transferred from P.F.W.B.
Gene Milligan-Ohio Assembly of God
H. Ray Stewart-California Conference
Mrs. Della Stewart-California Conference

Deceased:
Sam L. Whichard
Mrs. Reatha Simpson Clark

Withdrew:3
Dropped: 5
Licensees today: 12
TOTAL on roll now:318

These figures show some progressive trends for which we are thankful. We must labor together to meet our Master's expectations for the ministry to which he has ordained us.

We are deeply indebted to those who are responsible to lead the various departments of our conference. We owe them our prayers, our love and our cooperative support.

Reverend Bobby Forehand, Christian Education Director, and the efficient board and other personnel who serve with him are splendidly dedicated to the task assigned them. They have diligently presented direction to the numerous endeavors of the Christian Education ministry. They are providing for our spiritual enrichment. Rallies, youth camps, workshops, and so many other opportunities are afforded us through their efforts. Royal Rangers, the ministry to boys, continues to be one of the apparently most effective ministries of the Department of Christian Education.

Rev. D. Chris Thompson, Evangelism Director and the dedicated men of the Evangelism Board lead our efforts to establish new churches and enhance our witness to unsaved people everywhere. The District Evangelism unit men have contributed so much to this outreach. Director Thompson has been so helpful in the organization of the following churches during 1990: Community Chapel of Erwin pastored by Reverend Kenneth Autry; New Haven in Fayetteville, pastored by Reverend Bobby West and Calvary Temple in Rocky Mount, pastored by Reverend Steve Edmondson.

Let us seek the Lord for continued growth as He adds to the existing churches and births others for His Glory.

Mr. Joe Strickland, who has served us well, turned the

Leadership of the Men's Fellowship over to Mr. Alvin Bass. I encourage all our churches to activate a viable chartered Men's Fellowship.

The Women's Ministries continue to be a valuable asset to us. Mrs. Mary Belle Johnson, President, and the committed Women's Ministries Board with their District Directors have led us into so many worthy endeavors for our Lord. They do so many things that space will not allow their mention here, but I must commend them for their leadership in keeping our people involved in the support of the Falcon Children's Home Harvest Train and the Feast of Ingathering for our Church schools. GEMS, directed by Mrs. Karen Barnhill is a beautiful part of the Women's Ministries Department, too. They are doing well.

We enjoyed the best year ever in World Missions involvement. We had more churches giving regularly to missions than ever before. Our World Evangelism Offering at the Falcon Campmeeting grew substantially over that of 1989. We gave our largest total Annual Missions Amount ever $453,765.54. Brother Chris Thompson assumed leadership of this fast growing facet of ministry at the Quadrennial session of the Conference this past year. He is doing a great job in this area of service.

Reverend and Mrs. W. M. Wooten has led us in prayerful support of WIN: World Intercession Network. Some of our churches have caught the vision and joined this link of the church. I trust others will soon become involved in this powerful enterprise. We must realize that this may well be the most important phase of our responsibility. We accomplish very little without proper emphasis on prayer.

OUR FUTURE

The Holy Spirit has used many dear people and methods of operation to bring us to this hour. However our illustrious past must be our launching pad for a glorious future in the plan of God for the Conference and the entire International Pentecostal Holiness Church. A few years ago our denominational leadership challenged us with the evangelistic thrust of Target 2,000. I believe the Lord gave them the plan. Our vision must expand! I see a drastic need for some God Called Church Planters; clergy and lay people who will step out by faith and become committed to starting new churches. A soul-stirring, church reviving, Holy Ghost renewal is the chief answer to lethargically complacent ministers and churches. The norm for the New Testament Church is to live and labor for the Master in a constant fire of revival purity that will powerfully produce results that only the Holy Spirit is capable of performing among a people who are totally committed to the purposes of our Eternal Father. Onward and Upward is our direction. We will move in the right path if we humbly and faithfully follow the leading of the Holy Spirit.

T. Elwood Long, Superintendent
NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE
PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

We, your Committee on Resolutions recommend the following:

1. In agreement with the Bylaws of the North Carolina Conference, each church shall mail monthly reports to the Conference headquarters by the 10th of each month. Semi-annual reports shall be due by July 10th and January 10th. The annual report for the year ending December 31st shall be in the office by January 10th.
2. The 1991-1994 Camp Meetings shall begin the third Sunday in July and continue through the fourth Sunday in July. The Conference Board shall be responsible for the selection of camp meeting speakers.
3. The Conference and Camp Meeting are to remain separate and conducted at times independent of each other.
4. The North Carolina Conference Board shall serve as a nominating committee for the 1994 Quadrennial Conference. All committees with the exception of Resolutions, Evangelism and Finance shall consist of seven persons, four ministers and three lay persons. Resolutions, Evangelism and Finance shall consist of nine persons, five ministers and four lay persons.
It is further recommended that members of departmental boards be appointed to the corresponding conference committees to serve as liaison to communicate the department's interest.
5. As recorded in the General Conference Minutes, the Conference Board shall serve as the Division of Labor to review and make pastor appointments at the Quadrennial Conference and serve as a standing committee on Division of Labor.
6. Pastoral Appointments (General Conference Minutes-Section IV, Paragraph L.)
    5. All ministers and churches shall be subject to the appointing powers of the conference. The Divisions of Labor Committee shall work through the local board to assign a pastor to the local church, endeavoring to satisfy the church and the minister.
    6. When, as a result of personal conviction and analysis, a pastor feels that his work is completed at a church, he shall consult with the superintendent. The superintendent and the conference board shall work towards another assignment for the Pastor.
    7. When two-thirds of the local church board members feel that an expression should be made from the local church relative to the pastor's continuance during the quadrennium, they shall in a meeting of the church board that is chaired by the pastor call for a meeting with the conference superintendent who will determine if an expression is needed. When a vote is taken, if a pastor receives a majority of votes, but less that

two-thirds, the decision for him to remain at the church is left to the discretion of the Division of Labor Committee. If the pastor receives a two-thirds vote to remain, he may do so at his discretion. When a pastor is sustained by a vote of confidence, all other offices of that local church board shall be filled by a new election through the regular voting process of the local church within sixty (60) days.
In no case shall observance of this provision destroy the regular quadrennial pattern of local church business and elections.
8. When there is a pastoral change, all paid staff members shall tender their resignations. Each one may be rehired by the incoming pastor after consultation with the church board. Each staff member shall be directly amenable to the pastor. If the work of a staff member is not satisfactory, the pastor, in consultation with the church board has the authority to terminate his service.
9. Only members who have attended church and given tithe into the local church treasury regularly during the previous six months shall vote in business meetings. Those who have been members for less than six months are eligible to vote if they have been loyal in attendance and tithing during the time of membership.
10. In the event of major decline or continuing unrest in a local church, the conference board may call for a vote of the church as to the feasibility of the pastor's remaining.

7. All delegates to the Quadrennial Conference shall have attended church and given tithe into the local church treasury regularly during the previous six months.
8. By-Laws adopted by the 1988 Mid-Term Session of the Conference state the following: "Churches shall pay the pastor's salary during the annual conference session. In order to eliminate confusion regarding the salaries and benefits for the pastors during the week of conference and to insure that all pastors are paid in the event of pastoral change, the church which the pastor is leaving will pay his salary and benefits through the week of the annual conference."
9. During the quadrennium the Conference superintendent along with his full time department heads shall meet twice in each area of the conference with ministers for the purpose of exchanging ideas, information and fellowship.
10. All conference committee reports shall be printed and distributed to all ministers and delegates by mail at least one week prior to the convening of conference. This is to include proposed budgets.
11. Actual expenses of the Pastor to the General Conference and the General Christian Education Convention shall be reimbursed by the local church.
12. Ministers and delegates shall take these committee reports home with them and present them to the church

board to use at their first meeting following this conference.
13. An Editing Committee, comprised of the Conference Superintendent and Secretary, and the Chairmen of all the 1990 Quadrennial Conference Committees, review all committee reports and edit them to provide consistent structure and form.
14. The Conference Board and department heads shall serve as a planning committee for all the Promotional and Quadrennial Conferences.
15. The retired ministers and their wives shall be granted free meals and rooms when available at the conference and camp meeting.
16. A picture and biographical sketch of new conference members shall be printed in the Evangel as soon as possible after joining the Conference. A biography of each member of the conference shall be submitted to the conference office to be retained in each member's personal file. Blanks for such to be furnished by the conference to each member.
17. The elected position of Conference Secretary/Treasurer shall not be a full time position but will be an advisory and promotional position. with the job description prepared by the Conference Board.

Travel required by the Secretary/Treasurer's job description shall be reimbursed and he shall receive per-diem compensation for time spent fulfilling his job description.

The Conference Board, in consultation with a Certified Public Accountant shall evaluate the operations of the financial office of the Conference and determine the staff positions necessary to professionally oversee and manage the office. The Board shall organize the Conference financial office so as to assure sound, responsible, financial accountability, and to assure the most economical service possible without compromising any accounting standards.

All staff positions in the financial office shall require a level of qualification recommended by the C.P.A. and approved by the Conference Board.

The financial staff shall be headed by a person with a minimum qualification of a four year business degree or it's equivalent in experience.

The Financial office staff shall be amenable to the Conference Board, via the Conference Superintendent and the Conference Secretary/Treasurer.

Compensation for adjustments and additions to the staff shall not exceed the amount presently budgeted for the office staff.

The Conference Board shall be responsible for the sound financial management of the assets of the Conference, and shall supervise the financial office and be responsible for all management decisions.

The Conference Board shall determine the extent of financial reports and financial information it needs for proper oversight and shall receive such regularly.

The evaluation and adjustments shall be completed in six months.

18. Ministers who live in Conference Parsonages shall have a monthly amount (determined by the Conference Board, and Department Boards) deposited in an Equity Allowance Account. It is further recommended that local churches who provide parsonages consider extending the same benefit to their pastor.

19. For any deceased ministers spouse who is receiving conference insurance, the conference shall continue to pay the share normally paid if the minister were living. This benefit shall continue unless the spouse remarries.

20. The local churches shall participate in the General annual Retired Ministers Appreciation Sunday. Retired ministers in each congregation would be appropriately recognized and given an opportunity to minister in some way in the local congregation.

21. The Conference Superintendent and Secretary/Treasurer shall meet with Pastors and Boards of churches which are not supporting the Conference and General allocations for the purposes of informing them of the Conference and General Programs depending on the support, and to assist them in formulating a plan to work toward them being in compliance with the program, within the constraints of their local budgets.

22. In the Financial Reports of the conference minutes there shall be an itemized breakdown of salary and benefits of all Conference and Departmental officials.

23. If we are to meet the goal of Target 2000 we must have all our churches, great and small, functioning at full efficiency. There are churches that do not grow, or grow at a slower rate because of perpetual conflicts caused by just one individual, or a few individuals in the church. The resulting strife causes some to change churches, and some others to be come disillusioned and give up the faith. New people are hindered from becoming involved in the church as well.

Due in part to the fact there is little or no official guidance in dealing with these minority caused conflicts, the solutions of the past have usually been to change pastors. The end result is a processional of pastors while the church continues to operate below its ministry potential.

A committee shall be appointed by the Conference Superintendent to study this problem and recommend a scripture based solution to overcome this obstacle to church success and growth.

Signed: Roland Harrell, Chairman; Paul Brafford, Ray J. Ward, Kenny Milliken, R. L. Downing, Janice Morris, Jay Stone, Dale Denning, Wiley Parker.

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE
FINANCE COMMITTEE REPORT
1990

Inasmuch as financial responsibility (as defined in this report and the Conference Bylaws) must be adhered to at all levels, we, your Committee on Finance, submit the following:

I. **LOCAL CHURCH BOARDS AND OFFICIALS**
   - **A.** No person shall hold any position of teaching or leadership in any department of the local church unless he or she pays their full tithe into the Pentecostal Holiness Church. Such individuals are encouraged to give offerings to building funds, missions, schools, etc. but such offerings are not to be considered tithe.
   - **B.** Reports by both church secretaries and ministers shall be mailed in time to arrive at the conference office by the tenth day of each month.
   - **C.** We recommend that each local church have a committee, appointed by the pastor and approved by the church board, to prepare a proposed budget. This budget should be submitted to the pastor and along with his recommendations presented to the church board for approval. Once it is passed, it should be brought to the church body for adoption.
   - **D.** All churches shall report on their monthly, semi-annual and annual reports to the conference all monies given to missions, schools, or any other cause.
   - **E.** Churches shall not divert income which is derived from tithes and other non-designated sources into special accounts to avoid payment of conference budget and general tithe.
   - **F.** Churches should strive to pay their total conference budget and general tithe obligations before undertaking any other commitments.

II. **MINISTERS' SALARIES AND BENEFITS**
   - **A.** Each church should give careful consideration to providing for their pastor an adequate salary plus housing, utilities and consideration to the following:
     1. **Fringe Benefits:**
        - **a. Travel:** Official travel by the pastor (related to his duties representing his church) should be paid to him in the amount adopted by the GBA, GEB, or General Conference.
        - **b. Insurance:** Each church should pay their pastor's conference or other hospitalization insurance premium.

c. **Social Security:** The church shall pay the Social Security Tax due on the pastor's earnings from the church.
d. **Retirement:** As stated in the Manual, each church should pay its pastor's retirement in the amount of six per cent (6%) to the General Conference Retirement Annuity Program and one and one-half per cent (1.5%) (or other amount designated by the conference) to the North Carolina Conference Retirement Program.
e. **Housing:** Parsonage (or housing allowance) and utilities (to include, but not limited to: heat, electricity, water, telephone basic rate, and garbage service) should be provided by each church for its pastor.
f. **Christmas:** The local church board shall consider at least a week's salary as the proper Christmas gift to the pastor and the pastor's family should be given consideration as well.
g. **Homeowner's Insurance:** Each church should include coverage for the contents of the parsonage (the minister's personal effects and furnishings) in their total insurance package.

3. Full Time Ministers should receive vacation with pay according to the following schedule which is based upon his total years in the pastorate (not necessarily at one church). If at the time of a pastoral change, a pastor has not had all of his vacation, he shall be paid at least one week vacation.

1 to 10 years	2 weeks
11 years and up	3 weeks

Full-time pastors shall be permitted to conduct not more than three one-week revivals or their equivalent each year. Ministers on full-time-time assignment will receive vacation and revival benefits according to the guidelines governing his department.
4. Pastors' salaries shall be reviewed annually as adopted by the General Conference.
5. In the event a church is unable to compensate its pastor according to these guidelines, he shall be permitted to work part-time provided his pastoral obligations are met.
6. That each church provide their full time Minister in Christian Education and/or Minister of Music adequate salary, to include Social Security tax and hospital insurance and consider the following:

Fringe Benefits

a. To reimburse all travel expenses related to the local church ministries.
b. Actual expenses to the General Conference and the General C.E. Convention be reimbursed by the local church.
c. Assist in housing, if feasible.

B. **Evangelists' Compensation:** To insure that our evangelists are properly compensated, we recommend:
   1. Churches employing full-time evangelists (those deriving their major support from revivals) should pay them no less than the minimum salaries of ministers per week plus travel
   2. Revivals embracing two weekends shall be considered two full weeks in terms of compensating evangelists.
   3. If a church cancels a revival for a full-time evangelists without giving at least thirty days notice, that church shall pay the evangelist, if the evangelist is unable to fill his schedule with a revival at another church.

III. CONFERENCE.

A. The Conference Allocation shall be at 9%. A "Conference Planning and Budgetary Committee" shall be established along the lines of the "General Planning and Budgetary Committee". The Conference Board shall have final authority in all budgetary matters.

B. The following allocations shall be made for this quadrennium:
   1. 1% General Retirement (Ministers' Tithes)
   2. 5% Conference Christian Education
   3. 16% Conference Evangelism
   4. 27% Conference Superannuation
   5. 51% Conference Administration and Building Fund

C. The following appropriations shall be made for this quadrennium:

1.	Emmanuel College	$1,500.00
2.	Emmanuel College School of Christian Ministries	1,000.00
3.	Holmes College of the Bible	2,500.00
4.	Southwestern School of Christian Ministries	750.00
5.	Pacific Coast Bible School	750.00
6.	Christian Action League	750.00
7.	Conference Secretary/Treasurer during Conference	200.00
8.	Office Secretary during Conference	100.00

D. Since there is a need for on-the-field training for our ministerial students, we recommend the

following:

1. Pastors should secure ministerial students to serve pastoral internships with them during the Summer.
2. The conference shall supplement the participating churches in the amount of $400.00 from the Evangelism Fund if requested.
3. Each participating church must operate this program for as much as eight (8) weeks to be eligible for supplement.
4. The conference office is to be responsible to make available a list of ministerial students.

E. 1. All salaries and benefits, including mileage received by conference personnel, must be included in the Treasurer's report.
2. Salaries of the Conference Superintendent and other personnel shall be reviewed annually and adjusted as necessary.
3. In keeping with the General Conference policy concerning housing and utilities, the Conference Board shall pay, where appropriate and necessary, housing allowance and utilities (as defined elsewhere in this report) for officials. These allowances shall be separate from such officials' salaries.

E. A ministerial tuition scholarship of $300.00 shall be awarded to ministerial students who are attending one of our colleges in preparation for the ministry or for Directors of Christian Education. This scholarship shall be awarded during their junior and senior years, Students must apply for this scholarship on a form provided by the conference office.

F. The Women's Ministries shall be bearer of gifts to our schools and shall present them at the "Feast of Ingathering".

Signed: Raymond Potter, Chairman; Linwood Connor, Paul L. Loftin, Conrad N. Hall, Vance Harrell, Braxton Hill, Jesse Lindsay, James McFatter, Henry Edwards.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION COMMITTEE REPORT

1990

"But continue thou in the things which thou hast learned and hast been assured of, knowing of whom thou hast learned them; And that from a child thou hast known the holy scriptures, which are able to make thee wise unto salvation through faith which is in Christ Jesus. All scripture is given by inspiration of God, and is profitable for doctrine, for reproof, for correction, for instruction in righteousness; That the man of God may be perfect, throughly furnished unto all good works." II Timothy 3:14-17
"And Jesus came and spake unto them, saying, All power is given unto me in heaven and in earth. Go ye therefore, and teach all nations baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost: Teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you." Matthew 28:18-20
We, your Committee on Christian Education recommend the following:

I. **PURPOSE**
- A. Reach and win the lost. Mark 16-15
- B. Teach and train those whom we win. II Timothy 2:2, 15
- C. Maintain in the Body of Christ those whom we have reached, won, taught, and trained. Deut. 6:6-9 I Timothy 4:16

II. **PROGRAM**
- A. A full-time Christian Education Director shall be elected by this conference in session. The Assistant C.E. Director, Secretary-Treasurer, and four C.E. Board Members shall be elected by the Quadrennial C.E. Convention.
- B. The Director shall promote Christian Education activities in the Conference and in the local churches of this Conference.
- C. The existing job description shall be reviewed and revised as needed by the duly elected Christian Education Board. And that portfolios for all of the C.E. Board members be established and assigned by the C.E. Director by the September Board Meeting of this year.
- D. The Christian Education Director shall endeavor to visit each local church during the quadrennium, for the purpose of; preaching, and/or meeting with the local C.E. Board to hear their input, to inform them of various conference and general C.E. functions, to motivate them in local C.E. ministry, etc... pastors are encouraged in conjunction with the local C.E. Director to extend

an invitation to the Director.

E. The Director's salary and all fringe benefits shall be reviewed by the Christian Education Board annually, and appropriate adjustments shall be made, subject to approval by the Conference Board.
   1. Upon approval by the Conference C.E. Board the C.E. Director will be granted vacation with pay according to the 1989 By-Laws Report:
      1-10 years ..... two weeks
      11 years & up.....three weeks
   2. The Director shall be allowed to conduct three one-week revivals, or their equivalent, each year. All monies received for such services are not to be applied toward his salary.

F. The C. E. Department shall continue to sponsor an annual fundraising activity for scholarship purposes.

G. Plans are underway to revitalize the children's lake. When this is completed we recommend that the C.E. Board be directed to work out a usage schedule with the Children's Home for Youth Camps, Royal Rangers functions, etc... if possible and desireable.

H. The Christian Education Board shall continue to be authorized to proceed with the development of a lake, provided the means for its development can be drawn from sources other than the General Operating Fund. In the event of the accomplishment of this project, rules for supervision shall be provided by the Christian Education Board.

I. The minutes of the C.E. Convention on Saturday June 16, be approved by the Conference Board in its first board meeting after the C.E. Convention.

J. One issue of the **Evangel** shall be devoted primarily to Christian Education Activities, rallies, youth camps, etc. This promotion shall be highlighted on the front cover of this issue. Monthly issue of the **Evangel** shall also continue to promote the Ministries of the Christian Education Department.

III. PLANNING

A. Conference
   1. The Christian Education Director and his Board shall plan and make available to the local church seminars dealing with the Christian Education in the local churches, (with equal emphasis on youth ministries, single's ministries, Sunday School, Royal Rangers, etc.)
   2. We recognize that there has been in the last few years a general decline in Sunday School emphasis. Understanding the important roll of

ministry the Sunday School has in the local church we recommend that the Conference C.E. Board with local C.E. Boards and pastors make re-newed efforts to revitalize our Sunday Schools.

3. Seeing that emphasis needs to be placed on the ministry aspect of junior and teen program and that talent competition is not an end in itself we propose that an impact team be established on the conference level from teen talent participants. The guidelines be established by the Conference C. E. Board.

B. LOCAL

1. The local pastor and church must catch the vision, excitement, and possibilities of Target 2,000 and set goals in the field of C.E. Education. When the local church begins to work toward this vision there will be an influx of new people and converts. They must be discipled.
2. We urge the pastor to train his church board, C.E. Board, and laity in soul-winning and enfolding (discipling) new people.
3. New converts must be instructed in the Word and in the doctrine of the Pentecostal Holiness Church.
4. If we are going to reach and win at least 6,000,000 people by the year 2000 we must realize the function and necessity of Christian Education. Get busy and produce.

Submitted by: Danny Nelson, Chairman; Tommy McLaurin, Belinda Cruse, Jay Young, Edna Pearson, Randy Bullard

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE REPORT

We, your committee on Evangelism, recommend the following:

1. That the Quadrennial Conference elect a fulltime Evangelism Director. The salary, housing and all other benefits of the Conference Evangelism Director shall be determined by the Conference Evangelism Board with the Conference Superintendent serving as Chairman subject to the approval of the Conference Board.
   a. He shall execute and promote the evangelism program adopted by this session of the conference.
   b. He shall adopt the agenda and set the date with two weeks notice for each Conference Evangelism Board meeting (a minimum of 6 annually).
   c. He shall submit an annual budget to the Conference Evangelism Board for approval.
   d. He shall serve as the Public Relations Director for the N.C. Conference to be responsible for formulating an active and continuing program of advertising the ministries and services of this Conference. He shall work with the Evangelism Board to investigate the feasibility of producing a video commercial to be used by local churches for television ads.
   e. He shall maintain frequent correspondence with our Conference ministerial students expressing the appreciation and support of our Conference for their endeavors.
   f. He shall work in conjunction with our church institutions of higher learning to coordinate the placement of ministerial students in summer internships throughout the conference.
   g. He shall have the authority to recruit and train prospective evangelism pastors and church planters utilizing graduates of our church schools or sister denominations and other persons who have successfully completed the church ministerial training curriculum for credentials.
   h. He shall maintain close personal contact with churches on the Evangelism Program monitoring the measure of progress being experience.
   i. He shall investigate fields of opportunity offering potential for new church planting, making recommendations as deemed necessary.
   j. He shall avail himself of training opportunities in the field of evangelism keeping abreast of the current trends affecting his department.
   k. He shall maintain an established and determined schedule of work balancing the priorities of his office as described in this report.
   l. He shall work to develop a network of financial

support to advance the endeavors of evangelism

m. He shall train District Directors as effective resource individuals to be used in facilitating the growth of churches within their districts.

n. He shall guide the Evangelism Board in establishing overall growth goals for the Conference on a district by district basis.

o. In keeping with the General Evangelism Department's Target 2000 goals, he shall, in conjunction with the Conference Evangelism Board and the Christian Education Department, develop a program of training in personal evangelism for implementation in the local church.

p. He may keep compensation for a maximum of three revivals annually.

2. That the District Evangelism Directors who constitute the Conference Evangelism Board be appointed for four years by the Conference Board at its first meeting following the Quadrennial Conference.

a. They shall chair their District Units which shall consist of a District Secretary elected by the district, a pastor, and a layman. The pastor and layman shall be appointed by the Evangelism Board.

b. They shall set the dates and develop the agenda for each Unit meeting to be held quarterly.

c. They shall execute and promote the evangelism program adopted by this session of Conference on the district level.

d. They shall maintain close personal contact with churches on the Evangelism Program within their districts monitoring the measure of progress being experienced and being prepared to report the same at the Conference Evangelism Board meetings.

e. They shall offer assistance in facilitating the growth of churches within their districts serving as resource individuals available for consultation and training.

f. They shall disseminate information on evangelism emphasis being promoted by the Conference urging cooperation and participation of district churches and pastors.

g. They shall promote fellowship among the district pastors providing a network of moral support and encouragement.

h. They shall attend all Conference Evangelism Board meetings unless providentially hindered.

i. They shall encourage churches in the district to sponsor extension ministries into nursing homes, jails, fire departments, etc. The Fayetteville District Ministers should consider Golden Years Home as an extension.

j. They shall labor to fulfill the growth goals established for their districts by the Conference Evangelism Board.

k. Any vacancies occurring during the quadrennium will be filled by the Conference Board.

3. That in order for an existing church to be admitted to and continue on the Conference Evangelism Program, it must:
   a. Petition the Conference Evangelism Board for consideration.
   b. Schedule a meeting of the local church board and pastor with the Conference Superintendent, Conference Evangelism Director, and District Evangelism Director to discuss the appeal.
   c. In consultation with the Conference Superintendent, Conference Evangelism Director, and District Evangelism Director devise a comprehensive plan of growth and evangelism.
      1) Establishing specific goals (spiritual, numerical, and financial).
      2) Projecting effective date and termination date of support with annual review on the anniversary date of going on the program.
      3) Designating specific program emphasis and methodologies to be used.
      4) Justifying request for Conference financial appropriation.
   d. Present proposal for growth and evangelism to the Conference Evangelism Board for final approval.
   e. Submit a monthly church and pastoral report to the Conference Director to be reviewed by the Evangelism Board for final approval.
   f. Maintain progress toward attaining established goals. (Should a church be unable to reach required goals on their own, they must cooperate with District and Conference efforts to assist them).
   g. Remain consistent with the regulations of General and Conference loyalty programs.

4. That in order to receive assistance as a full-time Conference Evangelist, a person must conduct 24 weeks of revival services per year.
   a. That these Conference Evangelists receive conference insurance and $200 per month for utilities.
   b. That the Conference Evangelists receive $450 at CWI and Camp Meeting provided they attend at least 75% of the services. A love gift of $450 shall be given at Christmas.
   c. In order to be eligible for the above benefits, Conference Evangelists must have been a member of the Conference for one year, have at least a minimum of one year experience as a full-time evangelist or pastor, must conduct at least 12 revivals per year in the North Carolina Conference, must submit his/her slate each quarter in advance, and be approved by the N.C. Conference Evangelism Board.
   d. At the present time we recommend that the Evangelism Department support 3 conference evangelists. The

Evangelism Board may, under circumstances of critical need, grant extra support to evangelists as funds are available.

5. That the Conference Evangelism Department promote the use of retired ministers, bi-vocational ministers, mission workers, and laymen in the church planting projects throughout the Conference.
6. That the Conference Evangelism Department focus on church planting as the primary means for evangelizing the unsaved.
   a. Making new field evangelism projects "priority one" for financial assistance.
   b. Making established church projects a "priority two" for financial assistance.
7. That the time of Easter Sunday to Pentecost Sunday be designated as simultaneous revival emphasis. A unified Conference program shall be effected during these weeks.
   a. The theme of such campaigns, poster boards, publicity materials, etc. shall be determined by the Conference Evangelism Board.
   b. Each church will be expected to mail a report to the Conference Evangelism Director following the campaign. This report shall state the number of conversions and church membership increases.
8. That the disposition of supplemental income earned secularly by a full-time pastor serving a church being assisted financially by the Conference Evangelism Department be assessed by the Conference Evangelism Board. Those pastors shall be amenable to the Conference Evangelism Board and Director.
9. That the Conference Evangelism Board plan annual Evangelism rallies throughout the Conference, in conjunction with the Second Round District Fellowship Conference.
10. That appointment of pastors for all churches receiving financial assistance from the Conference Evangelism Department during the quadrennium originate from the Conference Evangelism Director in consultation with the Conference Superintendent to be confirmed by the Conference Board which serves as the Division of Labor.
11. That the Conference Evangelism Department work in cooperation with the General Evangelism Department to promote evangelism and growth in the Pentecostal Holiness Church, subscribing to the principles of Biblical church growth.
12. That the current mileage reimbursement (as approved by the Conference Board) be paid the Evangelism Board members when traveling in behalf of evangelism.
13. That the Conference Evangelism Board continue to offer an annual Church Planter's and Pastor's School as they deem appropriate. Such a school would encourage the planting of new churches, train present and prospective church planters, and train existing pastors in the

breaking of present attendance barriers. One of the main aspects of the school would be prayer.

14. That the Church Planter's Fellowship be used as a means of raising supplemental funds for the Evangelism Department for use in planting new churches. Details will be worked out by the Evangelism Board subject to the approval of the Conference Board.
15. That new field pastors, approved by the Conference Evangelism Board, be allowed to do deputational work to raise their personal support. Such deputational work would be under the close supervision of the Conference Evangelism Director.

Signed: Maurice Phelps, Chairman; Lalleon Narron, R. N. Hood, Greg Long, Frank Blalock, John Kent, Glenn Davis, Jesse Aycock, Bill Wellons.

WORLD MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

The task of the church is to fulfill the Great Commission, "Go ye into all the world and preach the gospel to every creature." In obedience to this command, beginning here at home, we launch out to the uttermost parts of the earth with the "Good News" Jesus, the Saviour of the World. We agree and adopt to support Target 2000 as set forth by its committee for world evangelization by the year 2000.

Realizing that all cannot personally go, we band together in our efforts to propagate the Gospel to all mankind. We as your Committee on World Missions, submit the following recommendations as a method to unite in spreading the "Good News."

1. The Conference Board appoint an ordained minister as Conference World Missions Director and we the committee strongly recommend that the Director of Evangelism be considered as Conference World Missions Director. That this assignment be made at the first meeting of the Conference Official Board following this conference.
    a. The Conference Superintendent shall serve as chairman of the Missions Committee, which will consist of a Missions Director, one member from the Women's Ministries Board, one member form the Evangelism Board and one member from the Men's Fellowship, and one member of the C.E. Board. This committee will be appointed by the Conference Board in consultation with the Conference Missions Director.
    b. The Conference Missions Committee will meet as often as necessary to promote and correlate the Conference and General Missions Programs.
    c. The Conference Missions Committee will appoint a District Director of Missions for each District. These District Directors shall be recognized as mission-minded. They will assist the Conference Missions Director in the promotion of the General and Conference Missions programs in his district and also to work with the local church missions director.
    d. The Conference Missions Director will meet with individual District Directors as necessary and he will plan one District Director's meeting/workshop annually for the purpose of training and apprising them of the world missions programs.
    e. It will be the responsibility of the District Director to meet at least annually with local church missions directors to be made aware of Missionary needs that exist beyond regularly

budgeted items.

2. The Conference Missions Director will use various methods in promoting the World Missions program: mail correspondence, rallies, conventions, the Evangel, etc.
3. The Conference Missions Director will be provided a page each month in the Evangel for the purpose of promoting and sharing missions information and material.
4. That each local church strive to observe an Annual Missions Emphasis:
   a. Where and when possible, the Conference and District Directors be included in the program.
   b. If at all possible, missionaries be included in these Annual Emphasis. Special attention should be given to missionaries' salary and support during the local emphasis. Missionaries supported by local churches should be invited to participate in conventions and other services when they are on furlough.
5. The Conference Missions Director either through his office or the General World Missions Department inform the local churches of the materials available for promotional activities on the local level.
   a. Make available video tapes from World Missions Dept. That Conference Missions Director make Tape Availability List of video titles that are available to the local church for use on further promoting world evangelization.
   b. The Conference Missions Director maintains records of current status of missionaries and projects and that sponsoring local churches be apprised of any changes that affect their support.
6. All offerings received at conference supported rallies on district or conference level be given as a love offering to the missionaries participating in said rallies.
   a. We recommend that the Conference Board along with the recommendation of the Conference Missions Committee include the conference missions program in the budget, by setting a specific amount to be allocated to conduct the conference missions program.
   b. We recommend that the Conference Missions Director in consultation with the Conference Treasurer devise a simplified form for reporting local church designated missions monies. This form will insure proper credit for designated giving and will accompany all monies sent to the Conference Treasurer. We recommend the continuation of the simplified form used to report local missions giving.

7. The conference is to pay the expenses of the Conference Missions Director to attend the Annual Conference Missions Directors meeting at General Headquarters, and leadership conferences.
8. That each local church adopt a local church budget for World Missions and that they adopt, "Faith Commitment Cards" to gain support in meeting their World Missions Budget. Other means of support will be the Annual Emphasis Offering received during Camp Meeting and other projects.
9. We recommend that local churches be encouraged to invite returned and prospective missionaries for special services and that love offerings be given.
10. We recommend that the Annual World Missions Emphasis for the Falcon Camp Meeting be continued and that we suggest that the local church members give a days wages and spend a day in prayer for World Missions. The Conference Missions Committee set a goal for the conference and help to promote through the **Evangel,** newsletter, etc. this offering.
    a. We urge the local Missions Committee begin working early in the year to raise this offering.
    b. Each church, through one of its ministry groups, consider having an Annual Missions Day at which time a special project could be held to raise money for missions. (An auction, bake sale, yard sale, car wash, a barbecue, etc. could create a lot of interest and raise additional funds for missions.)
11. That during the next quadrennium each local pastor and official board shall extend an invitation to the District Director of Missions to meet with them for the purpose of planning and promotion of missions on the local level.
12. We recommend that the incoming Conference Missions Committee formulate a new and different format for future annual emphasis.
13. In lieu of flowers at the death of our friends and/or loved ones, we recommend consideration be given to a memorial gift to missions in memory of the deceased.
14. Local Church Missions Programs-Each local church shall have a Missions Director, who is to be appointed by the pastor and church board, and his duties shall be:
    a. To assist the pastor in promoting missions in the church, endeavoring to coordinate the missions program into the total program of the local church.
    b. To coordinate all missions giving with the pastor and the local church program.
    c. To keep a supply of missions promotional

materials for distribution to members and visitors. He shall endeavor to get the **Worldorama** into each member's home.

d. To set a particular Sunday in each month to receive the World Missions offering.

e. To assist the Pastor and the Conference Missions Board in raising money for missionary support, projects and the World Evangelism Emphasis.

15. With heartfelt gratitude we express sincere gratitude and appreciation to the churches and church members and pastors for their support in the outreach of the World Missions Program of our Conference. We prayerfully request your continued support, that the coming quadrennium will be the most effective World Missions Ministry we have ever experienced.

Signed: Dallas Gurganus, George Wilson, Jim Craft, Jr., Ralph Jernigan, Jack Boyette, Willis Pearson, Pete Miller, King White, Sr., Chairman.

WOMEN'S MINISTRIES COMMITTEE REPORT

We, your Committee on Women's Ministries, recommend the following:

1. The minutes of the Women's Ministries Convention shall be approved by this Conference.
2. The Conference Board consult with the W.M. President and/or Council before deciding the day and date for the next convention to hear their wishes in regards to the desired day.
3. Reshaping our loves for ministry, we have made three basic commitments; first, to the Lord; second, to our fellow believers, third, to our work and witness in the world. We are also committed to helping to reach the goals of Target 2000 by moving "Into His Harvest."
4. In view of the Target 2000 emphasis, we are committed to:
   A. Enlist 50,000 Take Twenty intercessors, in cooperation with the World Intercession network (WIN)
   B. Organize prayer cells in every Pentecostal Holiness Church, in cooperation with WIN.
   C. To have organized Women's Ministries and GEMS groups in every local church, to help women and girls discover, develop and deploy their individual gifts to reach out to hurting people.
5. The pastor of a church which does not have an organized Women's Ministries invite the District Director to visit their church and encourage organizing a Women's Ministries under the direction of the Conference President.
6. The local pastor familiarize himself with the Organizational, operational, and Training Leadership Manual for Women's Ministries and GEMS, promote, encourage, and support the function of these departments in his church.
7. The pastor of each church encourage the local W.M. to cooperate with Conference and General Women's Ministries programs.
8. All pastors encourage the local C.E. Department to cooperate with the W.M. in promoting the following projects:
   A. Missions
   B. Falcon Children's Home, and Harvest Train on Tuesday before Thanksgiving.
   C. The Feast of Ingathering.
9. All pastors lend their full support to the Women's ministries in their observance of the Annual Women's Ministries Day honoring Founder Mrs. Lila Berry.
10. Officials shall be paid twenty-five cents (25) per mile when traveling in connection with Women's Ministries (See Finance Committee Report).

As Christian women today, we week to achieve our

highest potential under God and express it in ministry to people. Women are marching across the close of this century proclaiming the good news of the Word through fulfilling the calls of ministry on their lives to people of all walks of life in the church, community, and the home. When a woman sees a need and responds to meet it in the love of Christ and in the power of the Holy Spirit, Women's Ministries happen.

11. The Women's Ministries department will be provided a page in the monthly publication of the **Evangel** for the purpose of informing, promoting and sharing Women's Ministries and GEMS programs and activities.
12. That an allocation, to be determined by the Conference Board be made to the NC GEMS Department for the purpose of implementing the new GEMS program.

Respectfully submitted: Blanche Pollard, Chairman; Margaret Horrell, Vera Griffin, Carrie Bullard, Rose Boyd, Ethel West, Dollie Davenport, Ruth Mills, Ernestine Etheridge.

MEN'S FELLOWSHIP

In recognition of the great need to mobilize men for God and in harmony with the objectives of the constitution of Men's Fellowship International which states,

"All activities shall be based upon the dual objectives of winning men to Christ and encouraging and developing active participation of men in the ministries of the church".

(Men's Fellowship Constitution: Article II - Purpose)

We, your committee on Men's Fellowship recommend the following:

1. That the Conference Board appoint a Conference Men's Fellowship Board made up of laymen. This board shall consist of a Director, Assistant Director, Secretary-Treasurer, and two board members. This board shall be amenable to the Conference Board through the Conference Superintendent. The Conference Men's Fellowship Board shall be appointed at the first monthly meeting of the Conference Board following Quadrennial Conference.
2. That the Conference Men's Fellowship Board meet annually to set the calendar and goals for the Conference Men's Fellowship Ministry. That the annual agenda be submitted to the Conference Board for ratification and upon approval be sent to each pastor and local Men's Fellowship Director.
3. That the Conference Men's Fellowship Board consider incorporating the following items in the Annual Men's Fellowship agenda.
   a. An annual Men's Conference to include praise and worship, teaching, training of men for ministry and a time for the Conference Superintendent to address the men.
   b. Host a Men's Fellowship Breakfast during Camp Meeting to promote fellowship and spark interest in the establishment of local chapters.
   c. Promote Men's Fellowship Sunday: an opportunity each year to emphasize Men's Fellowship Ministry by incorporating laymen into the worship service.
4. That the list of Directors of Ministry in the **Evangel** include the Director of the Conference Men's Fellowship and that the Conference Men's Fellowship be granted space as needed in said publication.
5. That the Conference Men's Fellowship Board seek to make available the training and program materials recommended by Men's Fellowship International.
6. That the Conference Men's Fellowship Board promote the establishment and chartering of local Men's Fellowship Ministries and be available to personally assist pastors and local churches in organization.
7. In harmony with the Constitution of Men's Fellowship International which calls for the establishment of "Men of Action Ministry", the Conference Men's Fellowship Board shall encourage local chapters to obtain information voluntarily through the men of the local church relating to personal gifts, abilities, talents, interest, etc. Such

material would make mobilization of men for specific areas of need much more effective.
8. That the Conference Men's Fellowship Board compile a "speakers bureau" based on recommendations from conference officials, pastors, and local, chapter director.
9. We recommend that this Quadrennial Conference go on record as adopting and supporting the Constitution of the Men's Fellowship International of the Pentecostal Holiness Church as adopted by the Twenty First General Conference in Oklahoma City, August 10-14, 1989 and that said Constitution be included as an appendix to this report.
10. Relating to Funding:
    a. That the Conference Men's Fellowship be granted a monthly allocation of $100.00 from the Conference Budget for operating expense.
    b. That the Conference Men's Fellowship Board, in consultation with the Conference Superintendent, explore the financial needs of the Conference Men's Fellowship program and implement a financial plan to ensure these needs are met.

Respectfully submitted: Randal Strickland, Chairman; Ferrell Hardison, Michael Capps, Jimmy Barnhill, Joe Strickland, Charles Lee Byrd, Bill Marshburn, Andre' Davenport, Jeff Bartlett.

ARTICLE I - NAME

This organization shall be known as the Pentecostal Holiness Church Men's Fellowship, International.

ARTICLE II - PURPOSE

Realizing that God has given to the Pentecostal Holiness Church many laymen, each gifted for ministry, there shall be a Men's Fellowship Committee which shall motivate men to discover their ministries, prepare them for ministry, and provide/suggest opportunities for service as part of the church's ministry.

All activities shall be based upon the dual objectives of winning men to Christ and encouraging and developing active participation of men in the ministries of the church. Men's Fellowship shall be made up of laymen of all levels united by the following Statement of Purpose.

A. To provide masculine Christian fellowship.
B. To inspire, teach, and equip Pentecostal Holiness men to be come involved in lifestyle evangelism;
C. To create for Pentecostal Holiness men the opportunity to serve by challenging, training and involving them in their gifted ministries under the leadership of the pastor;
D. To challenge Pentecostal Holiness men to organize and support activities for boys through Royal Rangers;
E. To challenge Pentecostal Holiness men to sponsor and participate in new church planting;
F. To organize the Men of Action ministry at the general, conference, and local levels to reach out to the local church, community, nation, and world in times of crisis, disaster and need.

ARTICLE III - SCOPE

Men's Fellowship will strive to provide and promote essential services for men of the church at the general, conference, and local levels. Conference and local ministries will be developed around the gifts of the laymen. Ministries will expand as more men are added and/or as individuals develop additional gifts.

ARTICLE IV - ORGANIZATION

A. General
   1. The General Superintendent shall appoint the national director, in consultation with the General Executive Board. The national director shall be a member of the General Board of Administration (GBA)
   2. The General Superintendent shall appoint two men to serve as assistant director and secretary/treasurer.
   3. The national director, assistant director and secretary/treasurer shall constitute the General Men's Fellowship Executive Committee. The principle areas of focus and service of this committee will be:
      a. To encourage laymen to recognize and deploy their ministry gifts as servants of Christ in the world;
      b. To develop, provide and/or recommend ministry helps and training as requested or needed;

c. To evaluate the need for national meetings to motivate, inform, and train men and to plan, promote, and conduct these meetings;
d. To encourage and assist in the formation of conference Men's Fellowship committees and maintain contact with them;
e. To provide and promote programs through the Conference Men's Fellowship to be used in local chapters;
f. To enlist conference and local participation and cooperation in denominational or regional ministry projects;
g. To assist the denomination in specific areas as required by the General Executive Board and the General Superintendent;
h. To encourage and develop leadership to carry out the Statement of Purpose for Men's Fellowship.

4. An additional four men will be appointed by the national director to serve as committeemen, selected on a regional basis, subject to the approval of the General Superintendent.
5. The above shall constitute the General Men's Fellowship Board and shall be amenable to the General Executive Board through the General Superintendent.
6. If special ministry committees are desired, the general director may appoint additional men, with a man to head each committee, e.g., the Men of Action coordinator.

B. Conference

1. The conference board shall appoint a laymen if possible to serve as conference Men's Fellowship director.
2. The conference board shall appoint two laymen to serve as the assistant director and secretary/treasurer and two others to serve as committeemen at large.
3. These laymen shall constitute the Conference Men's Fellowship Board who principle areas of focus and service shall be:
   a. To encourage laymen to recognize and deploy their ministry gifts as servants of Christ in the world;
   b. To motivate, inform, and train men for Men's Fellowship and to plan, promote, and conduct meetings for this purpose. To encourage the formation of local Men's Fellowship chapters and maintain contact with them;
   c. To make available program materials recommended by the General Men's Fellowship Board for local use, and to provide and promote additional program helps as needed;
   d. To enlist the cooperation of local Men's Fellowship chapters in denominational and regional ministry projects and in carrying out

the Statement of Purpose for Men's Fellowship;
e. To assist the conference in specific ministries as requested by the conference board and conference superintendent.

4. The above shall constitute the Conference Men's Fellowship Board and shall be amenable to the conference board through the Conference Superintendent.
5. Additional men may be nominated by the conference director and ratified by the conference board, if special Men's Fellowship ministry committees are needed. A man shall be appointed to serve as head of each committee, e.g., the conference Men of Action coordinator.

C. Local
1. Officers
   a. The officers of the local Men's Fellowship shall be elected/reelected or appointed by the pastor annually in November and installed in January.
   b. The local Men's Fellowship committee shall consist of a president, vice-president, and a secretary/treasurer.
   c. All nominees for local Men's Fellowship officers must be members of the local church and subject to approval by the pastor.
2. Membership
   Membership of the local Men's Fellowship shall consist of men who are members of the local Pentecostal Holiness Church and others who are in harmony with the Pentecostal Holiness Church and that Statement of purpose of Men's Fellowship International.
3. Meetings
   Men's Fellowship meetings are recommended to be held at least monthly. The local officers and any committees organized within the scope of Men's Fellowship shall meet as often as deemed necessary.
4. Focus and Service
   The principal areas of focus and service of the local Men's Fellowship committee will be:
   a. To function as servants called by Christ in the community, the conference and the world;
   b. To become, under the pastor's direction, a ministry of the local church and the community;
   c. To plan, promote and conduct regular meetings of the Men's Fellowship;
   d. To assist the conference and denomination in ministry projects;
   e. To promote the implementation of the Statement of Purpose for the Men's Fellowship into the local Fellowship programs.

ARTICLE V - FUNDING

Funding for the men's Fellowship shall be determined by the General Planning and Budgetary Committee.

SUPERANNUATE REPORT

The North Carolina Conference Board is currently conducting an intense study of the superannuate program of the conference. We had hoped to have the results available in time for this Quadrennial Session. However, due to the difficulty in gathering the necessary data needed, we will need to present our findings to the 1991 Annual Conference.

In the meantime, if the results of the study present feasible evidence the Conference Board will give due consideration to the increase of widow's benefits as well as other possible consideration.

T. Elwood Long
Jimmy C. Whitfield
Bobby L. Collins
L. B. Collins
Frank Gentry
William Wooten
Gary Strickland

EDUCATION AND PUBLICATION COMMITTEE REPORT

We, your Committee on Education and Publication, offer the following recommendations to the 1990 Quadrennial Conference:

1. That the spiritual identity and purpose of the International Pentecostal Holiness Church be lifted up in the eyes and hearts of our people through every medium of education and publication at our disposal with the ultimate goal of creating a unity of purpose so as to help us implement Target 2000 goals.

2. That the North Carolina Conference conduct a Christian Worker's Institute annually preferably in late winter or early spring.

(a) That the Christian Worker's Institute be viewed as a tool of continuing education and care be taken to assure that the Institute serve this purpose by including lectures, workshops and discussions.

(b) That the following themes be designated for the Christian Worker's Institute by the Conference Board and then speakers be invited on the basis of their expertise of these themes, whether layman or minister.

(c) In view of Target 2000 in accomplishing our goals, that special emphasis be given to these themes in the morning workshops. Printed materials are to be made available on these subjects as they are presented at the Christian Worker's Institute:

(1) Soulwinning and Discipleship: It's Principles and Techniques.
(2) Spiritual Gifts: What They Are and How To Discover and Perfect Them.
(3) The Ordinances of the Church and Their Significance and How to Implement Them.
(4) Christian Ethics and How To Promote Them.

3. That a Minister's and Minister's Spouses Retreat be conducted annually in an effort to better equip the ministerial couple to deal with the complexities and stress of the ministry. That the Conference Board appoint a committee of three ministers and their spouses to plan and promote this retreat annually.

4. A copy of the **Manual**, **Focus on Doctrine**, a one-year subscription of the North Carolina Conference **Evangel**, the **Advocate** and other general department publications shall be given to each new family upon reception into the church. These materials are to be provided and paid for by the local church.

5. The Conference **Evangel** shall be continued as the official publication at a cost set by the Conference Board.

(a) The Conference Superintendent shall serve as editor and business manager.

(b) Each church shall appoint a correspondent to send news of local church interest to the **Evangel**.

6. Ministers and churches, embracing all departments, are urged to support the Falcon Gospel Bookstore and Advocate Press to the greatest extent in purchasing Sunday School and church literature and supplies.

7. That the Conference Board mandate the Christian Education Department to compile and provide materials and suggestions for organization structure for specialized ministries such as: singles, handicapped and senior citizens, etc. That as materials are prepared they be made available to each local church.

8. The pastor shall promote and maintain within his/her church the best possible circulation of our conference and church publications.

9. Copies of the Quadrennial Conference Minutes shall be published with each related department paying its prorated share of the cost. The number of copies to be printed shall be left to the discretion of the Conference Superintendent and Conference Secretary .

10. That ministers and churches utilize the communications media: radio, television, newspaper and attractive identifying outdoor signs.

11. That the Conference Director of Evangelism be designated by this conference as Public Relations Director for the North Carolina Conference and he be responsible to formulate an active and continuing program for advertising the ministries and services of this conference.

(a) That the Public Relations Director maintain active correspondence with our ministerial students expressing the appreciation and support of our conference for their endeavor.

(b) That the Public Relations Director utilize the media to advertise conference activities such as Falcon Camp Meeting, Christian Worker's Institute, etc. The conference shall purchase and ad in the Raleigh news and Observer to announce such events. That every church be sent a camera ready copy of the same ad to be placed in the local newspaper.

12. All candidates for license and ordination shall have completed courses offered at Holmes College of the Bible, Southwestern School of Christian Ministries and Emmanuel College and School of Christian Ministries as students in residence or by correspondence, or a course of study approved by the General Conference. (Exemptions by equivalency courses must comply with the 1989 General Conference statues, page 128, paragraph 4, numbers a, b, and c.)

13. That proper promotion be given Theological Extension Educational Programs from our church colleges.

(a) That at regular intervals announcements will be made by mail via the Christian Education Department.

(b) That the Conference underwrite Theological Extension Education courses for the licensed and ordained ministers of the conference by assisting with 1/2 of the cost of the course.

(c) This assistance must be applied for by the minister.

14. In light of the dwindling supply of federal aid for education, we recommend that each local church consider matching the Christian Education Department's Scholarship for students attending one of our church schools.

15. That each church contribute a gift subscription of the **Evangel** to its students who are attending college and who are in the military. The **Evangel** shall be made available to superannuated ministers or surviving spouses, free of charge.

16. We strongly encourage our young people to attend our church schools, especially our ministerial students.

(a) That a person in the conference be appointed to contact local churches about scheduling school representatives or groups.

(b) That local churches organize college days, inviting students and/or representatives from our schools. Such visits will not only bless the local church but will promote the schools and assist in student recruitment.

17. That the Conference Board explore the feasibility of expanding and instituting a continuing education program as follows:

(a) A variety of correspondence courses including areas of Christian Education, Theology, Counseling, etc., from undergraduate church schools and that credit be given for the courses.

(b) That the Conference by some method honor and recognize those individuals making efforts to continue their education in these programs.

18. That the Conference establish a family ministries video and audio library including works by well-noted authors with expertise in this field and to make this library available to the local church.

19. That the Conference **Evangel** publish the name and addresses of the designated Conference evangelists as well as other evangelists within the conference at the Superintendent's discretion.

20. With Target 2000 in mind, in order to further educate our people of the need for greater unity and understanding of pastoral/laity relationships and areas of responsibilities:

(a) That a committee be appointed by the Conference Board to devise a church membership course.

(b) That materials include the following themes:

(1) Church Doctrine
(2) Church History and Organization
(3) Biblical Pastoral Responsibilities
(4) Church Lay Ministry
(5) Responsibilities and Stewardship
(6) Other themes as needed

21. Recognizing a need of stronger discipleship in fulfilling Target 2000, that the Conference Board appoint a committee to devise a new convert course and manual to be made available to each local church.

Respectfully submitted: J. Frederick Dixon, Chairman; L. B. Avery, Robert Paul Jackson, David Wheeler, Mickey Baysden, Arthur Mooring, Jr., Judson Lancaster, Joe Wheeler, Daneel LeRoux.

CHILDREN'S HOME COMMITTEE REPORT

Knowing the Holy Scriptures read, "Thou art the helper of the fatherless" (Psalm 10:14) gives us a sound basis for the existence of Falcon Children's Home. We, your committee on this institution of the church, urge its continue support by submitting the following:

1. We express our appreciation to the staff of the Home for their faithful and untiring service.
2. We urge the support through daily prayer and planned cooperation in the Children's Home program.
3. Each pastor and church official board shall acquaint themselves and the congregation with the various ways of support now available, namely:
   a. Harvest Train
   b. Memorial and Honor Gifts
   c. Allowance Club (student spending allowance)
   d. Sponsorship Plan
   e. Coupons and Stamps (no cash value rebate coupons)
   f. Foster Home Plan-invitation from the church for a child to visit during vacation (Christmas Holidays 8-10 days; Easter 6-7 days; early summer 8-10 days; late summer 8-10 days).
   g. Youth Camp sponsorship
   h. General clothing fund or general music fund
   i. That local churches provide Christmas for each child in the cottages. Several churches or a district may desire to sponsor a cottage as a project at Christmas time.
4. A section be provided in the Conference **Evangel** when requested to spotlight some phase of the work of the Home. That special emphasis for the Harvest Train in the October issue be continued annually.
5. Members of our church and other friends of the Home should be encouraged to consider perpetuating a lasting memorial gift, such as including the Home in a will or making the Home beneficiary in insurance policies.
6. The churches shall periodically present special informational programs designed to enlighten the church and community as to the functions, current programs, and needs of the Home. Such information is available through the Guardian, also from packets of information available upon request from the Children's Home.
7. Representatives are also available from the Home to assist you in these programs, including the concert group, which will present an informative and devotional program in the churches on a freewill offering basis. "Pastors and churches are urged to use these concert groups whenever possible."

8. Inasmuch as the general tithe appropriation meets only a small fractional part of the operating budget, each pastor and church are strongly urged to:
   a. Remember the Home in their annual budget appropriations.
   b. The church or pastor is encouraged to challenge its members to increase their last year's Harvest Train Emphasis in light of the rising cost of operation at the Home.
   c. The church or pastor is encouraged to appoint a committee in January of each year for Harvest Train Emphasis in consultation with all interested auxiliaries of the church. The task of this committee shall be to collect monthly offerings toward the annual Harvest Train. And to make other purposeful plans to assure successful promotion of the annual Harvest Train on Tuesday before Thanksgiving.
   d. The Children's Home designate a day annually when all Committee chairpeople from the local church are brought together for the purpose of acquainting them with information, instruction and materials that will enable them to be more effective in the promotion of the Home's needs to the local church. Following this meeting a tour of the Home and a noon meal is to be provided by Falcon Children's Home.
   e. Since the Home is enlarging and erecting cottages to conform to modern standards, churches are encouraged to accept as projects certain items connected with the expansion, namely:
      (1) Providing kitchen equipment
      (2) Installing air conditioning
      (3) Purchasing furniture
      (4) Purchasing maintenance equipment
      (5) Purchasing yard furniture and playground equipment
      (6) Purchasing vehicles for transportation
      (7) Contributing to the building fund
9. We strongly urge new emphasis to be placed on the need for non-perishable commodities.
10. We urge each local church and pastor, as opportunity affords, to visit the Home and acquaint themselves with its operation.

Respectfully submitted: Ralph S. Leggett, Chairman; Raymond Whitehurst, Ralph Lambert, William O'Neal, W. David Butts, Leon Johnson, Allen Mercer, W. Ralph Johnson, William Price.

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE 1990
Social Concerns Committee

The North Carolina Conference accepts the biblical teaching that God created the universe and all of its inhabitants. We believe that mankind, created in the image of God and with other persons, are to worship God, and to glorify Him through a godly lifestyle.

The first human institution of God was marriage, the joining together of a man and a woman for a lifetime, and the resulting family was given the sacred trust of reproducing and preparing children for life. We believe God has designed the family to be the primary agency for the socialization of its young, for forming their values, for sharing the Christian faith, and for equipping each child physically, mentally, emotionally and spiritually to live a responsible and productive life.

In light of today's trend toward the weakening of the family, we, your Social Concerns Committee, call families of the North Carolina Conference to family values based on the Word of God.

1. We embrace legislation adopted by our General Conference in August of 1989 stating, "Whereas every human life is sacred from conception by virtue of its being created by God in His own image, therefore, we of the (North Carolina Conference) condemn the practice of abortion and support legislation protecting the lives of the unborn" **(21st General Conference Pentecostal Holiness Church Minutes, P. 166)**
   At the same time, we exhort the church to show compassion for those who suffer because of the abortion experience.
   (Ex. 21:22; Ps. 8; Ps. 139:13-18; Jer. 1:4-5; Luke 1:39-66; Luke 10:30-37; Acts 10:34-35)
2. We strongly recommend the North Carolina Conference provide information that will help raise the awareness of our people in relation to the abortion industry. There have been 23 million since January 1973, 36,066 in North Carolina in 1988. There is one abortion every 20 seconds in the United States.
3. We encourage our churches to have a "Sanctity of Life" Sunday each year. Materials for this can be provided.
4. We call upon the families of the North Carolina Conference to broaden its views of the family unit. Traditionally, we think of the family unit as the husband and wife and children. We must expand our view of the family unit to include singles, fifty-five plus (senior citizens), and single parents.
5. We urge pastors and laymen to join hands in an effort to influence television stations to air more family oriented viewing. Furthermore, we encourage

the parents to exercise discipline in the viewing of T.V. and video presentations.

6. We encourage members of the North Carolina Conference to participate in benevolent ministries. There are many areas of legitimate need, such as food and clothing. Furthermore, in light of the medical research being done in areas of disease, we ask Christians to support such research through special fund raising events already in place.
7. We ask the North Carolina Conference Board to appoint a Committee of three to act as a liaison between our constituency and state and national legislators. This committee could express our concerns to our legislators and provide information to our pastors and churches on their voting records on issues which concern the family. We ask this committee be given upon request space in the **Evangel** to report on particular issues relevant to Christians. The funding for this is to be approved by the Conference Board.
8. We encourage our pastors and Sunday School teachers to inform the membership of the North Carolina Conference in a loving and caring way about the evils of homosexuality as an "alternate lifestyle" and how contradictory it is to biblical standards. Jesus did not approve of a sinful lifestyle, but He loved the sinner.
   (Lev. 18:22; 20:13; Rom. 1:27; 1 Cor. 6:9; I Tim. 1:10; Rom. 2:1; Mt. 18:11; I Thess. 4:8,9; I Cor. 6:11; 2 Cor. 5:17; Rom. 8:1)
9. We encourage the North Carolina Conference to seriously pray for the victims of A.I.D.S. and for their total healing.
10. We should use our influence as Christians to help turn the tide against pornography, domestic violence, child abuse, and drug abuse.
11. We, the North Carolina Conference, go on record as being opposed to a state operated lottery or any form of gambling.

Respectfully Submitted: Marvin Whitfield, Chairman; Bethea Moore, Richard Robinson, W. A. Mills, Phillip Bland, Edna Dennis, Gene Holland, Tommy Marriner, Roger Banks.

APPRECIATION COMMITTEE REPORT

We, your Committee on Appreciation, recognizing the words of the Apostle Paul to know them that labor among you, and are over you in the Lord, and admonish you, and to esteem them very highly in love for their work's sake (I Thess. 5:12-13) and believing in the Christian principle of giving honor while they are among us, recommend that we offer our sincere appreciation to each of them.

They have not forsaken the call to minister; but are continuing in a new vein, sometimes at a greater pace than before. Available to conduct revivals, preach homecomings and Senior Citizens' Day Services, conduct weddings and funerals, and fill pulpits for other pastors who need to be away, they continue to "fight the good fight of faith".

RETIRED? NEVER! They have only shifted to a lighter responsibility. They will not retire until they hear that final call to come up higher. Lest we should forget these who have labored so faithfully, remember that if Jesus tarries, you and I too will stand where these stand. Let us therefore call on them at every opportunity, and use their skills and talents to assist us in bearing the heavy responsibilities of the ministry.

ETHEL GLOVER BAILEY

Ethel Glover Bailey was born on October 29, 1920, in Johnston County to Wilson and Lillian Glover. She later married Wilton Bailey, and to this union were born four children.

Sister Ethel was converted to Christ in 1929 in a cottage prayer meeting. She was later called to preach and received her Mission Worker's License at Whitley on June 14, 1955 and was licensed to preach on June 6, 1958 in Greensboro in the Western North Carolina Conference, but transferred back to the N. C. Conference in 1959. She pastored Deavers Chapel, Black Creek, Middlesex, Airboro and returned to Middlesex again.

NORMAN W. BUTTS

Norman Butts was born on December 13, 1927 in Pitt County near Greenville, N. C. He was saved in 1949 in the Saint Paul Pentecostal Holiness Church of Greenville, N. C. during a revival conducted by Mrs. Vertie Scott of Virginia. In 1951, he married Miss Earline Stocks and God gave them two lovely daughters. They also have two grandchildren.

The Lord called Brother Butts to preach in 1950. He served for a while as Youth Director of the St. Paul Church. In 1953, he built and pastored the Grimesland Church. In 1954, he joined the North Carolina Conference and was ordained in 1956 by Bishop J. H. Synan. Since that time he has pastored Windsor, where he built new Sunday School Classrooms; Farmville, where he built a new parsonage; he

was assigned to our first Mobile Chapel in Snow Hill, where he organized and built the church and parsonage. From there he was assigned to the Brentwood Church in Tarboro where he also built the church and parsonage. (In addition he built nine other churches in our Conference). In 1982, he was once again assigned to the Bethany Pentecostal Holiness Church where he pastored until a stroke forced his retirement in September of 1989.

JAMES RUSSELL CLARK

James Russell Clark was born in Martin County, N. C. on January 25, 1928, the son of Mayo S., and Mary H. Clark. He was saved in the Roanoke Rapids tentmeeting in 1951. He attended Holmes College of the Bible later in Greenville, S. C., graduating with a B.S.L. degree. While at Holmes, he met and later married Mary Helen Pope Daniels on August 17, 1968. He has three stepchildren.

Brother Clark was granted Mission Worker's License in 1966, Local Minister's License in 1968 and ordained in 1969. He pastored the Antioch P. H. Church in the Alabama Conference for one year, and has served as a bi-vocational minister in the North Carolina Conference, evangelizing as opportunity allowed for the past 22 years.

CONRAD N. HALL

Conrad N. Hall was born July 19, 1928 in St. Pauls, N. C. to Eddie Franklin Hall and the former Nellie Vesta Hayes. He was converted at the early age of 14 and called to the ministry during high school years. He attended Bible College in Texas and Oklahoma.

On April 28, 1952, Conrad married the former Mavis Cathern Cheshire of Chadbourn, N. C. and to this union were born two daughters, Cathern Faith, of Raleigh, N. C. and Karen Grace of Stone Mountain, Georgia.

Rev. Hall joined the conference in August 1949 and was ordained by Bishop Synan in 1951. After college days he went to Chadbourn, N. C. with a tent and preached a month revival and established the Chadbourn Church and it was later brought into this conference.

In his forty year of ministry his pastorates included Chadbourn, N. C.; St. Pauls, where Sunday School rooms and a fellowship hall was added; Tabernacle Church, Goldsboro, N. C.; Emmanuel Church, Raleigh, N.C., Vanceboro, N.C. where a fellowship hall was completed; During his pastorate at Hope Mills, N.C., a fellowship hall was built and other additions totaling over $100,000.00 These were dedicated debt free.

Rev. Hall served on the Evangelism Board for about 8 years and on the General Conference Benevolent Board for four years. He represented the International Pentecostal Holiness Church at the World Pentecostal Conference in Seoul, South Korea and British Columbia, Canada.

R. NORMAN HOOD

Rev. R. N. Hood was born May 19, 1924. He is a Wayne County native who was converted to Christ in August of 1952 in a tent revival at Swansboro, N.C. This occasion in his life proved to be one of real commitment that has been evidenced in 37 years of active ministry for the Lord Jesus Christ.

Rev. Hood received his Mission Worker's License in January 1953, just 5 months after his conversion experience. He was licensed to preach with the North Carolina Conference of the Pentecostal Holiness Church in August of that same year. Brother Hood was ordained in 1955 and went on to become active in the pastorate. Over the years he pastored the following churches: Dover, Swansboro, Hood Memorial, Whiteville, Faith (Greenville District), Bizzell Grove, and for the last 12 years he has pastored the Evangel Pentecostal Holiness Church. During his ministry, he has been noted for his work in Evangelism. He served as a conference evangelist for 3 years from 1964-67 and has also served on the Evangelism Board of the Conference under each of its respective Evangelism Directors.

Our words are but a token of not only our appreciation but also our admiration of you on this day Brother Hood, for truly you have been a good shepherd of God's Flock through your years as a pastor, but you also have served as a model of what a Christian Gentleman is all about. May your future years of service remain as bright as the promises of God and as Fruitful as those years you've already rendered for the Master.

WILLIAM HAROLD LEWIS

Reverend William Harold Lewis was born on February 7, 1927 in Lowland, North Carolina to William L. Lewis and Outa I. Lewis. He was married on August 5, 1948 to Miss Frances Virginia Paul. Brother and Sister Lewis have three children, Phillip M. Lewis, Sharon L. Rice and Rev. Terry L. Lewis.

Brother Lewis was saved in February of 1949 in Norfolk, Virginia and was called by the Lord to preach shortly thereafter. Brother Lewis received his Mission Worker's License in the Eastern Virginia Conference of the Pentecostal Holiness Church in 1950. He received his local minister's license in 1958 in Hopewell, Virginia. Brother Lewis transferred from the Eastern Virginia Conference in 1966. He was ordained in the North Carolina Conference of the Pentecostal Holiness Church in 1974 in Falcon, North Carolina.

During the 41 years of ministerial work, Brother Lewis has spent approximately 13 years evangelizing. He, also, continued to do some evangelistic work while pastoring. Brother Lewis pastored the Pentecostal Holiness Church in Petersburg, Virginia for three years from 1959 to 1962. He

pastored the Hobucken and Lowland Pentecostal Holiness Churches jointly in 1966 and 1967. In 1967, Brother Lewis began a full-time pastorate at the Lowland Pentecostal Holiness Church and has continued to pastor there until the present time.

Today, we express appreciation to Brother William Harold Lewis for his untiring efforts and for his faithfulness to the call of God upon his life.

JAMES H. NORTON

James H. Norton was born August 19, 1922 to Clarence E. and Mamie Register Norton. He is married to Vila Maynor Norton. He has three children, Elaine, Clarence and Howard.

He was converted in the year 1943 at the Calvary Church of the Whiteville District, where he is now pastoring.

He has pastored since 1949. His pastorates include: Hollands Chapel, Peniel, Clayton, Sharon, Shiloh (Fayetteville District), Tyndall Grove, Jacksonville, Vanceboro, Warsaw and Calvary (Whiteville District).

Brother Norton wishes to express his appreciation to each of his former pastorates, and especially Vanceboro.

JOHNIE POLLARD

Johnie Pollard was born September 13, 1926 in Beaufort County, N. C. During his teens he lived in Greenville, N C. He later married Dell Harris. To this union was born three children, 2 daughters and a son. (His son, Mike, is the music director for a Methodist church in Virginia.)

Brother Pollard was converted on January 16, 1966. He joined the N. C. Conference in 1967. In the beginning of his ministry he served as a bi-vocational pastor at Salter Path, Swansboro, and Beaufort. (For thirty years he also worked as an engineer with the N. C. Department of Transportation). He later entered full-time ministry as he pastored St. Pauls, Mt. Olive at Pembroke and Brentwood. The Pollard's will be retiring to Pembroke, N. C. To use Rev. Pollard's own words, "It has been a joy. I've always known who called me and who has kept me."

WILEY DANIEL VICK

Wiley Daniel Vick was born in Nash County, November 29, 1920, the son of Wiley Iredell and Mahala Vick. He was converted in 1945 reading a borrowed Bible while a patient in the E.N.C. Sanatorium in Wilson. He united with the Rocky Mount Church in 1948, and received Mission Worker's License the same year.

In 1949, he assisted Rev. J. Albert Taylor in a revival that brought the organization of the Taylors Chapel Church, where he served as pastor for over five years and assisted in its erection.

Other churches pastored were, Vicks Chapel, Spring Hope,

Darlington, Alliance, Oriental, Hodges Chapel, Thunder Swamp, Moore's Chapel, Pembroke, Bethel, Millennium, Bizzell Grove, Bailey, Niagara, and Thompson Chapel where he retired in 1989.

He served as District Secretary in several districts, Director of Missions and Evangelism, four years on the board of examiners. During his ministry, the following buildings were either built or acquired: Taylor's Chapel Church, Parsonage at Moore's Chapel, and the fellowship building at Pembroke.

He is married to the former Lillie Parker. They have five children and four grandchildren.

Respectfully submitted: Tim Creel, Noah Barefoot, Jr., John Larry Hinson, Horace Warwick, L. C. Joyner, Patsy Jackson, Jerry Pridgen, B. D. Walker, Richard Tyndall.

MEMOIRS COMMITTEE REPORT
JUNE 15, 1990

With a determination, "I press toward the mark for the prize of the high calling of God in Christ Jesus," the Apostle Paul could declare with stedfast spirit. "I have fought a good fight, I have finished my course, I have kept the faith."

As we pause today to honor Reverend Sam L. Whichard and Reverend Mrs. Reatha Mae Clark, we give God the glory for their many achievements while laboring among us. Their labors are not finished as John states, "and I heard a voice from heaven saying unto me, write, blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth: yea, saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labours and their works do follow them."

REV. SAM LATHENHOUSE WHICHARD

Sam Lathenhouse Whichard was born in Beaufort County, North Carolina, on June 16, 1925, to David and Edith Terry Whichard. He as the youngest of 14 children, On August 21, 1943, Sam and Ella Mae Ingalls were united in marriage. To this union were born four children: Samuel, Opal, Pearl, and Margaret, Pearl having completed the work our Heavenly Father assigned to her, preceded her father in death on July 2, 1984.

In September of 1943, Sam entered the U. S. Marines and served his country until June of 1947. Shortly after returning home in June of 1947, he was saved and united with the Williamston Pentecostal Holiness Church where he served as Sunday School Superintendent, and deacon. During these early years of his christian life, He felt keenly the call to preach and pursued his calling diligently. He applied for and was granted Mission Workers License, granted Local Ministers License and joined the North Carolina Conference in 1952 and was ordained in 1954.

Sam had a unique desire and ambition to see the Kingdom of God grow through evangelistic endeavors. He entered every open door available and plowed new fields as seen in his being the organizer of two churches: Robersonville and Jamesville, and being instrumental in others.

Following the organization of the Robersonville Church and a successful pastorate, he entered the full time ministry in August of 1957 when he was assigned the Harkers Island pastorate. His career would see him pastor a number of other leading churches in the North Carolina Conference: St. Paul, Wilmington First, Lumberton First, Wilson First, Mt. Carmel, Whiteville First, and Ebenezer.

His leadership capabilities were recognized by his peers as he was elected to serve on the Conference Board, the Board of Evangelism, The Committee on Examination, and other committees on both the conference and general level of our church. He was also instrumental in initiating the "Pastoral Intern Program" which Emmanuel College and Holmes College of the Bible are using today.

Sam was a friend and comrade in the faith. He was a man who loved God, his family, his church and his fellow man. His influence will continue through the many souls won to God by his ministry and through his book "500-Plus Bright Ideas" written to assist ministers and laymen.

On the morning of July 4, 1989, Rev. Sam L. Whichard received his promotion to Glory. He now celebrates a more blessed freedom.

REV. MRS. REATHA MAE CLARK

Reatha Mae Simpson was born in Tarboro, North Carolina on August 14, 1923, to Rev. and Mrs. Horace M. Simpson. At the time of Reatha's birth the Simpsons were evangelizing and had temporarily moved to North Carolina. Soon the family moved back to Florida where Reatha attended public school and graduated. She felt the Lord leading her to Holmes Bible College in Greenville, South Carolina where she enrolled in 1945. An excellent student, Reatha earned a ThB Degree and graduated in 1947. Accepting God's call to preach, she became a member of the Florida Conference in the same year.

Reatha and Vernon Clark had known one another in a casual way for years, but while at Holmes their love deepened and they pledged themselves to one another in marriage on August 4, 1948. God blessed Reatha and Vernon with two wonderful children, Janice and Kenneth. Janice and her husband, Rev. Dallas Gurganus, pastor the Hopewell Pentecostal Holiness Church near Greenville, North Carolina, while Rev. Kenneth Clark pastors the Abbottsburg Pentecostal Holiness Church of Abbottsburg, North Carolina near Whiteville.

Reatha was a faithful minister of the Gospel as she served as a faithful helpmate to her husband at the following churches: Fuquay-Varina, St. Matthew, Goshen, Shiloh, Harkers Island, Mount Olive, Scotland neck, Williamston, Lumberton First, Pikes Cross Roads, New Bern First, and Peniel.

We have been truly blessed because of Reatha's labors along with her husband in the conference cafeteria as they prepared food for many years for Falcon Camp meeting, Christian Workers Institute, Youth Camps, Harvest Train, and many other special occasions. During her later years she worked under strain and much pain yet she continued her love in serving the Lord in this her calling. However, on May 10, 1990 she received a new and different calling, that of coming up higher.

Please stand for a few moments of silence as we remember these great servants of the Lord, after which I request our Presiding Officer to pray.

Respectfully Submitted: Elton Bryan, Chairman, U.H. Denning, Charles Gentry, Fred Jones, Bill Roberts, Joe Russell, Huston Tart and William Weaver.

REPORT OF STATIONING COMMITTEE
JUNE 14-15, 1990

We, your Committee on Division of Labor (Stationing Committee) prayerfully submit the following:

General Superintendent:	Bishop B. E. Underwood
Presiding Officer:	Reverend M. Donald Duncan
Conference Superintendent:	T. Elwood Long
Assistant Superintendent:	Jimmy Whitfield
Secretary/Treasurer	R. Gary Strickland
Board Members:	W. M. Wooten
	Frank Gentry
	L. B. Collins
	Roland Harrell
Evangelism Director:	D. Chris Thompson
C. E. Director	Bobby Forehand
Assistant General Superintendent:	James D. Leggett
Field Representative-World Missions:	Raymond Potter
General Church Planned Giving Officer:	Bobby L. Collins
Superintendent of Falcon Children's Home:	Wiley T. Clark
Chaplain-Director of Christian Service:	Emmanuel College-Levy Moore
Chaplain-NC Dept. of Corrections:	Steve K. Enloe
Bishop's Administrative Assistant:	David Rick Hurst

Missionaries: Edna and John Parker, John R. Stead
Linwood Berry, Louise Smith

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

Aberdeen	Robert Paul Jackson
Community Chapel	Kenneth Autry
Culbreth Memorial	J. Danny Nelson
Garland	Ashley Trogdon
Gospel Tabernacle	King E. White, Sr.
Grace Community	Horace Warwick
Holland's Chapel	Jeff Bartlett
Hope Mills	Ken Milliken
Lyon Memorial	Ralph Lambert
Midway	Jimmy Barnhill
Mount Carmel	R. Gary Strickland
Northwood Temple	John E. Hedgepeth
Oak Ridge	Erfie Hayes
Peniel	Paul L. Loftin
Person Street	Linwood Connor
Sanford First	Elton Bryan
Sharon	George Terry
Shiloh	W. B. Satterfield
Stedman	Randall Strickland
Trinity	Hill Teachey
Tyndall Grove	Guy Prosper
Woodland Avenue	Jim Skinner

OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS: Roger D. Barefoot, Rose Boyd, George Brackman, Ricky Brewington, William C. Daniels, Susan

Parker, Kenneth Tart , Marvin Whitfield, Ronald S. Wooten
OTHER LICENSED MINISTERS: Belinda W. Cruse, Wiley E. Hughes, Angilena Jackson, James D. Joyner, Michael Knight, Lloyd Spell, Thelma Stuck, John Wheeler
SUPERANNUATED: Perry Autry, John W. Brooks, Mozelle Huggins Dowd, Conrad N. Hall, Ruth Heath, Tim B. Henry, C. E. Hester, J. E. Knapp, Elton Lancaster, J. Doner Lee, N. Doner Lucas, Daisy J. Morris, Luetta P. Morris, W. Harvey Morris, W. Eddie Morris, Garland A. Murray, J. H. Norton, Jettie L. Parker, Sherrill Pope

GOLDSBORO DISTRICT

Belfast	James E. Herring
Bizzell Grove	Lalleon Narron
Brock's Chapel	Melvin Narron
Clinton	David Wheeler
Goshen	Charles Gentry
Jones Grove	Michael Braziel
Kenly	Frank Moore
Liberty	John Moses
Manley's Grove	William Baush
Mount Olive	David Blake
Niagara	N. Doner Lucas, Interim
Penderlea	Pauline Knowles
Pikes Cross Roads	Reuben O. Mosley
Saint John	Richard H. Parson
Saint Matthew	Marvin Rogers
Tabernacle	Dwight Dunning
The First Church	Jimmy C. Whitfield
Thunder Swamp	Paul Evans
Wallace	John L. Hinson
Warsaw	Robert L. Smith
Whitley	Ferrell Hardison

OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS: Vera Griffin, Paul Weaver
OTHER LICENSED MINISTERS: Douglas Kim Davis, Edsel A. Hooks, Robert J. Overton, Billy Rose
SUPERANNUATED: Ethel Bailey, W. G. Batten, Thomas E. Bizzell, Ezra B. Fann, Daniel Jones, James McCandless, H. M. Pope, Margaret Russell, Mae Thomas, J. Hubert Thompson, Thomas Alvah Watson

GREENVILLE DISTRICT

Albritton	Odell Morris
Ayden	Gary Webber
Bethel	James M. Capps
Black Creek	Dallas H. Spence
Carson Memorial	Thomas N. Conway
Christian Chapel	Roy E. Bowling
East Greenville	William H. Tyson
Faith	Gene Sizemore
Farmville	Phillip W. Bland
Gethsemane	Hildred C. Potter
Greenville First	J. Frank Gentry
Grifton	Sherwood Page

Hopewell	Dallas R. Gurganus
Kinston First	William J. Forehand
Saint Paul	Thad White
Shelmerdine	Bobby T. Williams
Snow Hill	Ronnie W. Gurganus
Stantonsburg	Sidney B. Webb
Washington	Laurin Jay Young
Winterville	Berry M. House

OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS:T.L. Byrd, Paul C. Jackson, Ralph W. Jernigan, Jr., Patsy E. Spence
OTHER LICENSED MINISTERS:
SUPERANNUATED: Norman Butts, O. T. Howard, Haywood Price, Wiley D. Vick, Bishop J. Floyd Williams, Roy Williams, S. J. Williams

NEW BERN DISTRICT

Alliance	Lee Toler
Beaufort	Mark Elliott
Bridgeton	Lenwood Brothers
Calvary	Rudolph Britt
Crystal Coast	Gordon Morris
Friendship	Blanche Pollard
Glad Tidings	Maurice Phelps
Goose Creek	Gary Denton
Graham Memorial	R. L. Downing
Harkers Island	Vance Harrell
Hodges Chapel	Dwight Jones
Holly Hill	Thomas McLaurin
Hood Memorial	W. V. Denning
Jacksonville	Jimmy Swinson
Lowland	Terry Lewis
New Bern First	Jesse Blalock
New Creation	R. Henry Carroll
New Hope	Virgil Hacker
New Vision	Paul Edwards
Oriental	Calvin Anderson
Reelsboro	William Sanders
Shekinah	David Harper
Sneads Ferry	Lamar Jackson
Trenton	I. C. Wyatt, MW
Trinity	Nelson Simpson
Vanceboro	Aubrey Spear
Verona	Earl Marshburn, Interim

OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS: James Ray Bonner, Kenneth Dixon, Charles Goodwin, Julia Purifoy, McElree Purifoy, Peter Ribis, Lorita Sanders, Robert Willis
OTHER LICENSED MINISTERS: Wanda Barnes, Cherrill Goodwin, William F. Hooper, Annie Norman
SUPERANNUATED: Clayton Guthrie, Joseph Guthrie, R. N. Hood, Jackson D. Jayroe, William H. Lewis, Lester Ormond, H. M. Parson, Sr., John Slye, Henry P. Woodard

RALEIGH DISTRICT

Bailey	Roger Coffey

Benson	L. B. Collins
Caraleigh	Jettie Parker (Interim)
Clayton	Samuel Weaver
Emmanuel	Bethea Moore
Evangel	William O'Neal
Evangelistic Temple	Ray J. Ward
Friendship	Emmett E. Turner
Lamms Grove	Steven Wells
Living Waters	W. A. Mills
Micro	Gerald Bartlett, MW
Middlesex	William Earl Price, MW
Moores Chapel	Jimmy C. Williams
North Hickory	James W. Gill, MW
Selma	H. R. Turpin
Shiloh	Ralph W. Jernigan
Sims	William Roy Norris
Smithfield	T. Richard Robinson
The Capital	Roland Harrell
The Genesis	Paul Brafford
Thompson Chapel	George W. Weaver
Westmoreland	C. Oris Hubbard
Wilson First	W. M. Wooten

OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS: Royce Beacham, Frank Blalock, Robert C. Hollomon, Randal McNeil, Roland Dale Parrish, Della W. Stewart, H. Ray Stewart, H. Ray Ward, Allen Weaver
OTHER LICENSED MINISTERS: Jeffrey Lee Brown, J. Garland Edwards, William Terry Lowder, Edith Page, Ron Watts
SUPERANNUATED: Ralph R. Johnson, Leonard H. Leggett, Lynette Mosley, Lacie Vick, W.M. Watkins

TARBORO DISTRICT

Alert	To be supplied
Brentwood	T. H. Godwin
Ebenezer	L. B. Avery
Harvest Temple	Fred L. Jones
Hobgood	Raymond Whitehurst
Living Faith	David Butts
Raonoke Rapids	B. C. Horrell
Scotland Neck	David Kirkland
Spring Hope	Elmer Mooring
Tarboro First	Ralph Leggett
Taylors Chapel	Reuben V. Batchelor
Thomas Chapel	Leland Eatmon
Trinity	Linwood Manning
Vaughans Chapel	W. A. Sheppard
Vicks Chapel	Jesse Horne
Warrenton	Tony Ward
Weldon	T. Rondy Ward

OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS: Martin Britton, Betty Dowdy, Steve Edmondson, Louise B. Thompson, Dempsey Winstead
OTHER LICENSED MINISTERS: Margaret Horrell, Jeff Dickens
SUPERANNUATED: Eva H. Brown, J. Russell Clark, J. Everette Eatmon, Fannie Mae Jones, J. Paul Jones, L.L. Lassiter,

Lessie Polston, W. Troy Reece, W. K. White

WHITEVILLE DISTRICT

Abbottsburg	Guerry Driggers
Boardman	Carrie Bullard, MW
Calvary	J. H. Norton (Interim)
Chadbourn	Joe L. Russell, Jr.
Elizabethtown	Thomas Gregory Long
Harvest Fellowship	Danny Harris
Lumberton	Willie H. Frizzelle
Mount Olive	Timothy G. Creel
Nakina	Robert Ormond
Red Springs	Anthony Rogers
Saint Pauls	Jesse Parsons
Sonlight	Vince Moore
West View	Buck Parnell
Whiteville	Mickey Baysden
Wilmington First	J. Frederick Dixon
Winter Park	Terry Whittenton

OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS: James Patrick Hodge, Michael Ray Howard, Rodney Knowles, Gene Milligan, Christopher D. Rooks

OTHER LICENSED MINISTERS: Dennis K. Carter, Patricia Kimel, Thomas Darrell Little, Greg Allen Runner

SUPERANNUATED: Vernon K. Clark, C.P. Gurganus, Georgia Osborne, Johnie Pollard

WILLIAMSTON DISTRICT

Ahoskie	Ray Faircloth
Belhaven	Medford Hopkins
Bethany	Lester C. Jarrett
Faith	Danny Gurganus
Hamilton	Garland S. Holliday
Merritts Chapel	Sherwood O'Neal
Millennium	Lotis C. Joyner
Pinetown	Virginia Bridgeman
Plymouth	William C. Dunning
Rehoboth	Robert Whaley
Robersonville	Noah Barefoot, Jr.
Roper	Bobby Howard
Swanquarter	W. M. Cordon (Interim)
Wades Point	Kenneth Clark
Wakelon	Julian Thompson
Williamston	Willis Pearson
Windsor	Betsy Rose, MW

OTHER ORDAINED MINISTERS: Paul M. Edwards, W. A. Crawford

OTHER LICENSED MINISTERS: Dean Fulford, Raymond Hyler

SUPERANNUATED: George A. Casper, W. M. Cordon, W. O. Foreman, Raleigh Horton, J. Kader Rawls

(Year Ending December 31, 1990)

CHURCH	Membrs at Beg	Membrs at Close	Avg Attendance	Number Saved	Number Sanctified	Number Baptized W\Holy Spirit	Number Baptized With Water	Number Enroll Sunday School	Sunday School Avg Attend	Youth Min Enrollment	Youth Min Avg Attend	Women Min Enrolment	Women Min Avg Attend
Fayetteville Dist.													
Aberdeen	40	40	28	0	0	0	0	43	26	38	11	13	5
Community Chapel	19	16	23	0	0	0	0	21	28	17	14	10	13
Culbreth Memorial	228	227	174	26	1	0	9	263	120	174	151	55	24
East Side	45	45	68	33	5	1	30	95	59	8	7	10	8
Garland	27	27	18	0	0	0	0	40	24	4	4	6	5
Gospel Tabernacle	644	719	396	0	0	0	0	360	207	211	177	65	28
Grace Community	49	61	73	2	0	0	0	110	57	68	39	30	20
Hollands Chapel	96	95	50	0	0	0	0	105	59	70	33	21	17
Hope Mills	104	114	97	11	0	0	4	140	87	70	40	30	10
Lyon Memorial	67	66	0	0	0	0	0	80	43	34	22	14	0
Midway	87	87	120	35	8	3	8	129	72	115	51	22	14
Mount Carmel	315	318	185	10	0	0	5	311	153	143	110	46	28
New Haven	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	12	18	3	0	0
Northwood Temple	2860	2937	1500	705	0	128	70	1401	724	455	627	98	80
Oak Ridge	39	41	38	0	0	0	0	73	38	28	22	16	12
Peniel	130	137	118	26	3	1	0	298	115	155	73	52	15
Person Street	201	202	104	0	0	0	0	184	98	120	66	73	39
Sanford First	141	145	76	2	1	0	0	80	59	45	43	33	17
Sharon	75	81	46	3	0	0	0	99	50	39	22	27	18
Shiloh	62	61	60	1	0	0	0	77	50	61	18	18	10
Stedman	160	128	160	0	0	0	0	192	155	150	140	35	25
Trinity	65	63	50	7	1	1	5	106	53	40	28	0	0
Tyndall Grove	78	78	43	11	4	2	6	77	56	44	24	23	14
TOTALS 23	5532	5688	149	872	23	136	137	4304	102	2107	75	697	17

(Year Ending December 31, 1990)

CHURCH	Membrs at Beg	Membrs at Close	Avg Attendance	Number Saved	Number Sanctified	Number Baptized W\Holy Spirit	Number Baptized With Water	Number Enroll Sunday School	Sunday School Avg Attend	Youth Min Enrollment	Youth Min Avg Attend	Women Min Enrolment	Women Min Avg Attend
Goldsboro Dist.:													
Belfast	109	116	88	27	1	0	8	136	97	80	46	28	14
Bizzell Grove	145	145	102	0	0	0	0	197	112	100	42	21	9
Brock's Chapel	90	88	0	5	0	0	0	237	79	91	37	31	19
Clinton	227	247	143	0	0	0	0	257	94	247	38	45	25
Goshen	89	91	43	13	0	0	0	61	38	36	20	18	12
Jones Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kenly	63	62	27	0	0	0	0	65	39	0	0	21	10
Liberty	29	27	31	0	0	0	0	33	37	0	0	11	6
Manley's Grove	48	50	36	3	0	0	0	107	45	17	10	12	8
Mount Olive	71	73	59	0	0	0	0	108	81	14	6	21	12
Niagara	43	48	54	7	2	1	0	113	54	38	33	24	14
Penderlea	77	72	35	0	2	0	0	70	35	0	0	0	0
Pikes Cross Roads	188	191	142	6	0	0	0	384	139	260	56	65	25
Saint John	68	67	52	1	0	0	0	121	70	34	37	22	10
Saint Matthew	93	96	45	0	0	0	0	112	43	0	0	0	0
Tabernacle	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	84	68	90	43	0	0
The First Church	286	290	263	29	3	3	13	318	181	133	103	89	80
Thunder Swamp	116	116	95	0	0	0	0	90	65	0	0	0	0
Wallace	195	196	88	0	0	0	0	165	85	120	37	38	12
Warsaw	15	14	21	10	0	0	0	61	39	40	16	13	6
Whitley	166	180	121	0	0	0	0	168	78	77	66	0	0
TOTALS 21	2118	2169	69	101	8	4	21	2887	70	1377	28	459	12

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

(Year Ending December 31, 1990)

CHURCH	Membrs at Beg	Membrs at Close	Avg Attendance	Number Saved	Number Sanctified	Number Baptized W\Holy Spirit	Number Baptized With Water	Number Enroll Sunday School	Sunday School Avg Attend	Youth Min Enrollment	Youth Min Avg Attend	Women Min Enrolment	Women Min Avg Attend
Greenville Dist.:													
Albriton	41	39	59	15	0	0	0	126	57	72	44	16	14
Ayden	62	69	0	0	0	0	0	57	55	0	0	0	0
Bethel	68	71	49	3	0	0	0	86	41	0	0	27	17
Black Creek	30	27	40	0	0	0	0	45	29	40	14	8	7
Carson Memorial	20	22	35	4	1	1	0	64	46	42	30	17	17
Christian Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66	36	47	30	0	0
Eastern Greenville	12	12	0	0	0	0	0	35	18	0	0	9	9
Faith	47	49	0	0	0	0	0	79	55	41	26	26	0
Farmville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	39	27	21	0	0
Gethsemane	96	103	62	0	0	0	0	154	55	48	30	37	10
Greenville First	336	341	226	3	0	0	5	300	186	105	83	100	65
Grifton	47	46	39	2	0	0	0	87	37	45	24	31	10
Hopewell	114	97	51	6	1	0	0	113	38	57	34	13	12
Kinston First	545	580	382	104	58	79	26	516	313	321	193	143	96
Saint Paul	183	189	108	7	0	0	9	119	80	80	44	23	19
Shelmerdine	60	60	49	0	0	0	0	106	51	60	30	32	9
Snow Hill	47	47	45	0	0	0	0	134	43	0	0	0	0
Stantonsburg	63	68	70	18	12	12	11	130	75	85	52	30	12
Washington	55	65	45	15	0	1	0	79	41	11	10	0	0
Winterville	67	66	61	2	4	4	0	71	51	40	14	15	5
TOTALS 20	1893	1951	66	179	76	97	51	2417	67	1121	34	527	15

(Year Ending December 31, 1990)

CHURCH	Membrs at Beg	Membrs at Close	Avg Attend ance	Number Saved	Number Sancti fied	Number Baptized W\Holy Spirit	Number Baptized With Water	Number Enroll Sunday School	Sunday School Avg Attend	Youth Min Enroll ment	Youth Min Avg Attend	Women Min Enrol ment	Women Min Avg Attend
New Bern Dist:													
Alliance	16	21	26	8	3	1	9	25	21	32	21	14	12
Beaufort	63	63	30	0	0	0	0	24	24	0	0	12	10
Bridgeton	46	45	30	1	0	0	0	40	30	40	19	10	5
Calvary	82	50	63	0	0	0	0	146	60	68	27	24	19
Crystal Coast	32	36	25	4	0	3	0	27	27	0	0	10	9
Friendship	26	24	35	0	0	0	0	50	35	27	19	18	8
Glad Tidings	415	431	341	47	41	36	7	342	243	165	159	25	43
Goose Creek	19	19	35	2	0	0	0	59	38	39	19	15	0
Graham Memorial	71	70	77	0	0	0	0	100	76	54	36	20	12
Harkers Island	158	157	191	0	0	0	0	302	184	105	77	69	27
Hodges Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	99	53	42	29	0	0
Holly Hill	54	53	60	5	0	0	3	121	71	85	27	24	9
Hood Memorial	37	37	41	6	0	0	0	82	26	0	0	19	17
Jacksonville	129	129	71	8	1	0	8	75	49	8	6	22	19
Lowland	23	23	30	0	0	0	0	41	32	28	19	17	12
New Bern First	132	144	101	26	12	2	5	123	81	89	62	31	12
New Creation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope	32	37	36	17	0	0	0	39	32	0	0	0	0
New Vision	37	37	33	7	1	1	0	54	33	15	15	17	8
Oriental	12	12	17	3	0	0	0	17	14	18	14	0	0
Reelsboro	44	45	64	1	0	0	0	140	64	74	50	36	13
Shekinah	89	92	54	23	7	2	0	62	31	25	23	21	0
Sneads Ferry	52	62	46	12	0	0	14	101	40	31	0	18	0
Trenton	73	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79	32	32	15	0	0
Vanceboro	51	52	59	14	0	0	2	60	50	49	13	30	13
Verona	30	33	31	1	0	0	2	31	21	0	0	0	0
TOTALS 27	1723	1745	55	185	65	45	50	2239	51	1026	24	452	9

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

(Year Ending December 31, 1990)

CHURCH	Membrs at Beg	Membrs at Close	Avg Attendance	Number Saved	Number Sanctified	Number Baptized W\Holy Spirit	Number Baptized With Water	Number Enroll Sunday School	Sunday School Avg Attend	Youth Min Enrollment	Youth Min Avg Attend	Women Min Enrolment	Women Min Avg Attend
Raleigh Dist.:													
Bailey	59	59	37	0	0	0	0	58	37	41	28	13	11
Benson	91	104	94	0	0	0	0	115	72	50	42	17	17
Caraleigh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	25	0	0	0	0
Clayton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	84	41	50	32	0	0
Emmanuel	210	210	68	0	0	0	0	78	56	80	49	27	15
Evangel	193	191	152	2	2	0	0	355	99	225	75	49	18
EvangelisticTemple	149	126	136	0	0	0	0	210	92	134	88	26	23
Friendship	75	75	58	5	3	4	0	104	64	83	49	29	14
Lamms Grove	34	39	0	0	0	0	0	57	32	0	0	0	0
Living Waters	102	103	91	20	2	2	0	110	74	91	65	29	10
Micro	29	37	18	0	0	0	0	37	14	0	0	0	0
Middlesex	19	14	0	7	5	2	0	16	12	0	0	0	0
Moores Chapel	75	75	76	0	0	0	3	100	71	62	38	44	21
North Hickory	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	26	0	4	0	0
Selma	24	23	0	0	0	0	0	51	46	0	0	0	0
Shiloh	182	184	173	6	1	0	3	287	174	186	111	40	23
Sims	17	20	27	2	0	0	4	52	24	0	0	0	0
Smithfield	35	45	55	2	0	0	0	74	50	54	36	27	21
The Capital	207	225	220	7	0	0	7	262	156	146	132	56	21
The Genesis	18	31	45	19	6	4	30	53	34	23	11	0	0
Thompson Chapel	101	111	68	13	8	6	10	100	53	52	36	21	17
Westmoreland	50	49	0	0	0	0	0	86	26	58	23	22	11
Wilson First	198	208	150	21	3	3	6	269	116	97	66	57	28
TOTALS 23	1868	1929	64	104	30	21	63	2675	61	1432	38	457	11

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

(Year Ending December 31, 1990)

CHURCH	Membrs at Beg	Membrs at Close	Avg Attendance	Number Saved	Number Sanctified	Number Baptized W\Holy Spirit	Number Baptized With Water	Number Enroll Sunday School	Sunday School Avg Attend	Youth Min Enrollment	Youth Min Avg Attend	Women Min Enrolment	Women Min Avg Attend
Tarboro Dist.:													
Alert	44	44	19	2	0	0	0	84	26	23	17	9	5
Brentwood	120	120	0	10	2	4	0	70	36	42	11	30	20
Ebenezer	203	204	88	6	5	4	7	120	69	116	55	27	11
Harvest Temple	121	121	0	0	0	0	0	186	109	124	57	36	14
Hobgood	44	46	45	7	2	1	4	68	44	0	0	0	0
Living Faith	298	290	154	0	0	0	0	204	84	104	40	50	38
Roanoke Rapids	287	298	120	14	0	0	11	262	109	105	60	41	29
Scotland Neck	50	54	49	6	0	0	2	70	55	47	29	28	15
Spring Hope	89	90	76	4	3	0	3	81	73	81	70	26	15
Tarboro First	289	287	0	0	0	0	0	435	162	156	90	72	53
Taylors Chapel	73	88	63	3	0	0	6	118	66	0	0	13	9
Thomas Chapel	100	95	0	0	0	0	0	132	55	63	20	0	0
Trinity	42	47	46	13	4	1	0	79	35	32	19	19	18
Vaughans Chapel	116	115	74	0	0	0	0	190	75	0	0	35	6
Vicks Chapel	12	12	10	0	0	0	0	17	12	0	1	0	0
Warrenton	33	34	27	5	2	0	0	92	24	32	15	14	9
Weldon	35	39	37	2	0	0	0	66	39	0	0	20	16
TOTALS 17	1956	1984	48	72	18	10	33	2274	63	925	28	420	15

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

(Year Ending December 31, 1990)

CHURCH	Membrs at Beg	Membrs at Close	Avg Attendance	Number Saved	Number Sanctified	Number Baptized W\Holy Spirit	Number Baptized With Water	Number Enroll Sunday School	Sunday School Avg Attend	Youth Min Enrollment	Youth Min Avg Attend	Women Min Enrollment	Women Min Avg Attend
Whiteville Dist.:													
Abbottsburg	23	16	28	0	0	0	0	41	30	26	9	0	0
Boardman	142	146	39	13	5	0	0	270	44	176	19	45	3
Calvary	12	13	18	0	0	0	0	40	23	0	0	0	0
Chadbourn	90	90	71	0	0	0	0	104	76	134	54	31	12
Elizabethtown	69	75	60	0	0	0	0	75	45	58	44	14	9
Harvest Fellowship	61	70	64	7	0	1	18	70	44	0	0	13	8
Lumberton	417	423	276	41	21	8	6	303	133	162	95	51	30
Mount Olive	150	150	177	10	4	2	4	309	199	100	36	39	18
Nakina	46	46	52	0	0	0	0	83	60	20	0	14	12
Red Springs	84	95	50	0	0	0	0	142	53	0	0	20	10
Saint Pauls	113	112	80	25	3	3	0	177	92	119	39	26	18
Sonlight	11	23	18	5	1	0	0	26	23	25	23	0	0
West View	30	39	46	2	2	2	0	107	54	80	37	26	11
Whiteville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	181	90	118	60	0	0
Wilmington First	194	192	99	0	0	0	0	142	73	142	55	0	0
Winter Park	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	83	66	83	0	0	0
TOTALS 17	1442	1490	67	103	36	16	28	2153	69	1243	29	279	8

(Year Ending December 31, 1990)

CHURCH	Membrs at Beg	Membrs at Close	Avg Attendance	Number Saved	Number Sanctified	Number Baptized W\Holy Spirit	Number Baptized With Water	Number Enroll Sunday School	Sunday School Avg Attend	Youth Min Enrollment	Youth Min Avg Attend	Women Min Enrollment	Women Min Avg Attend
Williamston Dist.:													
Ahoskie	53	64	69	18	11	12	13	93	63	40	38	30	30
Belhaven	59	59	11	1	0	0	0	31	8	0	0	0	0
Bethany	105	113	151	51	16	12	7	171	122	106	65	51	32
Faith	67	84	75	4	4	0	15	60	42	0	0	25	11
Hamilton	50	57	40	0	0	0	0	132	45	0	0	14	11
Merritts Chapel	45	46	30	0	0	0	0	86	29	24	16	9	10
Millennium	300	284	105	0	0	0	0	240	174	90	60	40	16
Pinetown	14	14	13	0	0	0	0	16	13	0	0	0	0
Plymouth	0	45	16	0	0	0	0	52	58	0	0	0	0
Rehoboth	81	84	0	0	0	0	0	134	85	60	43	20	23
Robersonville	71	78	72	20	5	0	13	132	73	68	49	19	13
Roper	93	90	90	2	1	0	0	143	78	125	57	23	14
Swanquarter	18	18	9	0	0	0	0	24	22	0	0	0	0
Wades Point	46	41	35	0	0	0	0	56	45	0	0	0	0
Wakelon	22	21	24	0	0	0	0	27	18	0	0	0	0
Williamston	187	187	127	37	10	5	13	143	117	86	64	33	21
Windsor	15	12	8	0	0	0	0	10	8	0	0	0	0
TOTALS 17	1226	1297	51	133	47	29	61	1550	59	599	23	264	11
GRAND TOTALS 165	17758	18253	81	1749	303	358	444	20499	77	9830	40	3555	14

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

Year Ending December 31, 1990

CHURCH	Tithes and Offerings	Building Fund	Other Receipts	Balance At Beginning	Total Receipts	Ending Balance	Indebtness	Value Of Property
FayettevilleDist								
Aberdeen	$8,237.36	$3,300.00	$1,430.77	$53.00	$12,968.13	$326.37	$0.00	$0.00
Community Chapel	6,448.08	992.84	1,268.77	543.71	8,709.60	305.26	0.00	0.00
CulbrethMemorial	50,196.41	8,138.58	20,029.86	12,310.61	78,364.85	11,315.68	0.00	0.00
East Side	15,409.71	20,308.99	108,047.46	1,217.85	143,766.16	64,427.61	0.00	50,000.00
Garland	9,339.25	0.00	2,766.00	2,799.79	12,105.25	1,813.96	0.00	0.00
GospelTabernacle	317,989.52	214,355.41	127,224.62	143,432.19	659,569.55	55,976.76	50,616.75	1,183,761.45
Grace Community	30,635.69	32,110.90	1,799.31	1,585.21	64,545.90	14,043.03	48,725.90	190,000.00
Hollands Chapel	39,708.79	4,115.00	1,583.00	12,460.24	45,406.79	16,330.86	0.00	250,000.00
Hope Mills	55,399.82	65,278.88	17,778.88	13,158.81	138,457.58	12,471.31	0.00	0.00
Lyon Memorial	28,731.38	7,415.69	2,872.68	8,117.29	39,019.75	1,408.80	31,879.04	400,000.00
Midway	9,162.57	45,987.49	8,132.33	6,762.95	63,282.39	41,222.09	0.00	78,000.00
Mount Carmel	147,974.67	3,235.30	5,479.26	16,036.65	156,689.23	17,259.15	0.00	0.00
New Haven	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Northwood Temple	807,689.19	235,328.24	201,533.35	22,819.00	1,244,550.78	65,623.45	603,517.41	3,436,212.66
Oak Ridge	11,964.27	0.00	3,202.99	835.13	15,167.26	864.76	0.00	0.00
Peniel	26,716.25	33,175.91	12,900.97	3,708.48	72,793.14	717.31	25,018.41	513,000.00
Person Street	86,241.94	11,456.95	20,529.73	266.45	118,228.62	3,133.79	0.00	720,000.00
Sanford First	52,440.01	2,362.97	4,000.36	4,520.94	58,803.34	6,750.97	0.00	128,000.00
Sharon	26,203.12	0.00	5,823.81	854.36	32,026.94	1,426.42	0.00	300,000.00
Shiloh	17,934.93	5,664.15	966.97	12,192.14	24,566.05	13,724.28	0.00	165,000.00
Stedman	95,465.82	39,839.00	31,857.20	8,630.26	167,162.02	18,651.33	28,000.00	432,000.00
Trinity	21,096.61	0.00	3,552.73	8,276.06	24,649.34	5,354.32	44,600.00	355,000.00
Tyndall Grove	23,631.16	14,587.81	200.00	5,415.43	38,418.97	2,838.23	18,866.33	125,000.00
TOTALS	$1,888,616.55	$747,654.12	$582,981.06	$285,996.56	$3,219,251.73	$355,985.74	$851,223.84	$8,325,974.11

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

Year Ending December 31, 1990

CHURCH	Tithes and Offerings	Building Fund	Other Receipts	Balance At Beginning	Total Receipts	Ending Balance	Indebtness	Value Of Property
Goldsboro Dist								
Belfast	$51,028.37	$4,071.64	$2,106.30	$10,219.39	$57,206.31	$17,930.09	$1,862.54	$150,000.00
Bizzell Grove	52,193.07	19,538.77	2,125.53	837.86	73,857.37	5,180.01	0.00	0.00
Brock's Chapel	29,977.66	13,096.94	2,298.88	15,963.43	45,373.48	18,284.43	0.00	0.00
Clinton	103,694.02	30,646.21	23,561.14	11,725.23	157,901.37	6,750.02	0.00	0.00
Goshen	19,011.43	24,351.38	4,996.89	111,216.35	48,359.70	104,716.34	0.00	150,000.00
Jones Grove	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Kenly	7,650.00	19,424.21	2,867.13	5,305.08	29,941.34	833.74	0.00	70,000.00
Liberty	18,065.67	2,857.67	1,556.20	683.60	22,479.54	257.23	39,626.54	230,000.00
Manley's Grove	17,407.97	0.00	2,502.01	23.07	19,909.98	845.66	0.00	0.00
Mount Olive	38,882.97	11,995.47	2,811.55	2,880.36	53,689.99	4,495.43	83,112.36	275,000.00
Niagara	21,741.08	5,274.00	2,057.17	878.33	29,072.25	2,943.25	0.00	0.00
Penderlea	4,324.70	2,400.00	0.00	3,372.75	6,724.70	3,089.25	0.00	0.00
Pikes Cross Road	57,081.82	41,940.83	7,243.16	9,615.28	106,265.81	16,524.54	45,269.00	450,000.00
Saint John	16,441.05	24,810.67	8,411.23	1,783.46	49,662.95	10,437.80	24,945.00	265,000.00
Saint Matthew	22,346.21	0.00	0.00	160.63	22,346.21	411.89	0.00	0.00
Tabernacle	55,072.39	2,154.00	8,650.72	4,361.80	65,877.11	5,880.90	0.00	0.00
The First Church	150,309.89	43,950.88	23,807.46	6,887.35	218,068.23	3,336.59	0.00	700,000.00
Thunder Swamp	29,967.89	2,493.00	776.70	3,062.17	33,237.59	1,580.89	0.00	415,000.00
Wallace	47,080.50	20,229.09	4,209.88	10,983.10	71,519.47	13,156.05	21,250.00	445,000.00
Warsaw	12,145.12	1,747.75	6,822.56	122.28	20,715.43	1,709.76	3,024.77	100,000.00
Whitley	61,182.26	5,100.00	6,640.58	9,046.93	72,922.84	8,258.15	0.00	0.00
TOTALS	$815,604.07	$276,082.51	$113,445.09	$209,128.45	$1,205,131.67	$226,622.02	$219,090.21	$3,250,000.00

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

Year Ending December 31, 1990

CHURCH	Tithes and Offerings	Building Fund	Other Receipts	Balance At Beginning	Total Receipts	Ending Balance	Indebtness	Value Of Property
Greenville Dist								
Albriton	$18,855.65	$5,786.22	$45,327.62	$21,198.54	$69,969.49	$1,941.53	$40,000.00	$115,000.00
Ayden	16,000.00	21,086.05	0.00	9,891.43	37,086.05	8,928.84	38,000.00	100,000.00
Bethel	43,941.06	0.00	7,218.75	5,009.93	51,159.81	5,698.57	0.00	0.00
Black Creek	3,468.69	19,155.58	5,311.78	3,529.97	27,936.05	3,665.22	0.00	0.00
Carson Memorial	14,084.28	1,588.81	26.00	2,776.81	15,699.09	4,560.68	12,508.03	160,000.00
Christian Chapel	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
East Greenville	3,773.15	0.00	1,376.85	1,110.00	5,150.00	2,055.86	0.00	0.00
Faith	5,131.87	32,364.00	12,960.15	2,286.18	50,456.02	1,551.47	0.00	0.00
Farmville	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Gethsemane	39,606.72	0.00	6,810.71	1,357.34	46,417.44	269.31	0.00	0.00
Greenville First	202,551.33	74,287.53	19,866.52	16,384.42	296,705.38	14,216.02	133,391.19	1,500,000.00
Grifton	9,917.00	0.00	166.00	15.10	10,083.00	4.91	0.00	131,000.00
Hopewell	14,931.70	10,114.15	12,946.36	8,461.13	37,992.21	6,262.90	0.00	300,000.00
Kinston First	124,650.72	82,691.95	74,499.06	4,737.11	281,841.73	23,394.08	193,218.41	1,400,000.00
Saint Paul	86,264.60	725.00	31,369.83	14,717.82	118,359.43	6,601.02	0.00	1,000,000.00
Shelmerdine	34,413.82	70.00	4,863.98	6,167.38	39,347.80	11,609.45	13,013.88	175,000.00
Snow Hill	15,679.53	0.00	687.87	658.52	16,367.40	113.00	0.00	0.00
Stantonsburg	23,677.71	22,830.51	4,919.26	2,169.15	51,427.48	1,076.96	0.00	180,000.00
Washington	33,652.35	0.00	37,622.07	11,577.49	71,274.42	2,011.18	10,000.00	200,000.00
Winterville	12,876.42	0.00	0.00	199.07	12,876.42	537.27	49,000.00	250,000.00
TOTALS	$703,476.60	$270,699.80	$265,972.82	$112,247.39	$1,240,149.22	$94,498.27	$489,131.51	$5,511,000.00

Year Ending December 31, 1990

CHURCH	Tithes and Offerings	Building Fund	Other Receipts	Balance At Beginning	Total Receipts	Ending Balance	Indebtness	Value Of Property
New Bern Dist								
Alliance	$6,393.17	$2,835.33	$614.72	$669.77	$9,843.22	$1,532.96	$0.00	$0.00
Beaufort	13,035.10	2,517.22	1,676.16	628.78	17,228.48	140.63	60,767.04	200,000.00
Bridgeton	24,013.04	1,305.21	10,632.81	5,044.44	35,951.06	6,073.97	0.00	0.00
Calvary	39,156.72	5,179.78	4,890.61	9,909.36	49,227.11	1,086.98	0.00	0.00
Crystal Coast	4,375.46	4,571.29	2,737.80	(36.93)	11,684.55	(370.70)	0.00	0.00
Friendship	19,705.09	7,818.09	3,929.17	7,269.65	31,452.35	2,578.70	0.00	0.00
Glad Tidings	58,855.58	27,280.00	42,566.16	1,431.13	128,701.74	10,222.12	25,980.02	651,042.22
Goose Creek	19,504.60	0.00	2,445.64	467.87	21,950.24	640.84	0.00	0.00
Graham Memorial	17,661.86	20,509.50	4,630.75	1,696.08	42,802.11	(256.04)	14,055.77	0.00
Harkers Island	50,568.22	27,931.73	6,022.96	690.14	84,522.91	401.14	0.00	0.00
Hodges Chapel	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Holly Hill	41,188.30	267.30	7,124.43	2,399.17	48,580.03	3,237.02	0.00	0.00
Hood Memorial	19,860.54	0.00	1,893.39	311.47	21,753.93	364.81	0.00	90,000.00
Jacksonville	45,352.03	0.00	5,243.20	1,627.32	50,595.23	1,149.43	8,408.66	378,000.00
Lowland	22,395.11	0.00	2,404.84	5,767.12	24,799.95	5,663.15	0.00	0.00
New Bern First	43,178.82	29,827.63	23,044.69	9,063.31	96,051.14	21,727.61	0.00	0.00
New Creation	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
New Hope	20,472.22	0.00	2,083.47	1,862.42	22,555.69	3,763.12	0.00	85,000.00
New Vision	27,061.34	0.00	1,262.70	134.17	28,324.04	3.20	0.00	0.00
Oriental	13,395.95	2,385.00	522.41	4,125.50	16,303.36	10,867.81	0.00	0.00
Reelsboro	34,909.46	0.00	6,411.85	17,853.91	41,321.31	19,653.77	0.00	0.00
Shekinah	28,897.01	4,267.02	1,943.55	427.19	35,107.58	101.04	1,381.79	0.00
Sneads Ferry	17,062.77	1,497.94	2,992.24	1,449.24	21,552.95	4,648.21	0.00	0.00
Trenton	10,880.52	8,000.00	770.16	4,652.89	19,650.68	2,236.86	0.00	0.00
Trinity	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Vanceboro	43,816.04	13,588.78	6,321.15	7,829.34	63,725.97	5,007.27	0.00	0.00
Verona	6,159.32	0.00	0.00	628.39	6,159.32	716.88	0.00	296,125.00
TOTALS	$627,898.27	$159,781.82	$142,164.86	$85,901.73	$929,844.95	$101,190.78	$110,593.28	$1,700,167.22

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

Year Ending December 31, 1990

CHURCH	Tithes and Offerings	Building Fund	Other Receipts	Balance At Beginning	Total Receipts	Ending Balance	Indebtness	Value Of Property
Raleigh Dist								
Bailey	$23,225.52	$14,488.87	$1,386.00	$7,249.40	$39,100.39	$2,537.04	$0.00	$0.00
Benson	49,074.88	15,255.85	15,075.74	5,283.48	79,406.47	8,013.66	0.00	385,000.00
Caraleigh	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Clayton	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Emmanuel	39,981.50	27,041.29	7,142.47	10,381.67	74,165.26	4,417.44	0.00	450,000.00
Evangel	56,218.84	26,262.54	10,915.00	2,587.44	93,396.38	7,807.89	0.00	0.00
EvangelisticTemp	122,621.55	3,895.00	69,163.35	10,715.23	195,679.90	6,110.03	0.00	0.00
Friendship	33,784.80	0.00	1,580.89	2,382.60	35,365.69	411.28	24,551.69	0.00
Lamms Grove	15,498.60	0.00	1,439.00	1,278.71	16,937.60	1,613.31	20,763.82	200,000.00
Living Waters	66,575.92	18,138.57	8,167.90	796.02	92,882.39	802.71	119,466.45	230,000.00
Micro	6,242.65	0.00	0.00	171.77	6,242.65	3,030.80	0.00	0.00
Middlesex	9,044.42	581.49	0.00	0.00	9,625.91	3,102.28	0.00	0.00
Moores Chapel	47,491.01	1,210.57	5,393.88	1,893.93	54,095.46	4,105.82	13,725.00	274,500.00
North Hickory	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Selma	10,132.43	11,490.21	0.00	5,269.82	21,622.64	5,046.90	0.00	0.00
Shiloh	103,487.51	35,262.81	25,066.50	16,556.71	163,816.82	14,684.92	75,268.72	700,000.00
Sims	7,139.56	7,413.45	70.83	3,410.40	14,623.84	3,797.80	0.00	0.00
Smithfield	10,295.71	31,182.60	4,592.77	(367.76)	46,071.08	664.87	39,475.94	350,000.00
The Capital	178,064.02	31,174.54	66,277.26	50,964.19	275,515.82	41,808.28	546,155.10	1,601,000.00
The Genesis	19,699.39	25,682.86	9,326.98	0.00	54,709.23	0.00	0.00	0.00
Thompson Chapel	25,759.42	5,405.69	2,328.32	322.52	33,493.43	3,205.15	20,609.53	160,000.00
Westmoreland	19,026.75	1,938.28	13,849.15	371.66	34,814.18	1,429.94	0.00	280,450.00
Wilson First	71,777.87	39,802.25	28,258.97	45,265.91	139,839.09	72,426.17	0.00	605,000.00
TOTALS	$915,142.35	$296,226.87	$270,035.01	$164,533.70	$1,481,404.23	$185,016.29	$860,016.25	$5,235,950.00

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

Year Ending December 31, 1990

CHURCH	Tithes and Offerings	Building Fund	Other Receipts	Balance At Beginning	Total Receipts	Ending Balance	Indebtness	Value Of Property
Tarboro Dist								
Alert	$14,419.48	$6,015.72	$739.63	$334.78	$21,174.83	$918.10	$0.00	$61,700.00
Brentwood	19,308.26	0.00	0.00	542.39	19,308.26	372.07	0.00	0.00
Ebenezer	84,141.14	10,586.77	10,585.30	18,046.28	105,313.21	32,210.74	122,434.83	900,000.00
Harvest Temple	77,531.37	11,574.00	2,410.32	14,049.82	91,515.69	13,276.89	0.00	0.00
Hobgood	29,282.70	3,025.94	3,913.80	4,478.14	36,222.44	6,057.49	0.00	0.00
Living Faith	152,201.70	10,010.00	48,380.44	5,583.90	210,592.14	5,529.07	0.00	0.00
Roanoke Rapids	59,500.00	8,235.00	14,199.00	3,692.00	81,934.00	3,377.00	37,418.00	600,000.00
Scotland Neck	22,548.71	0.00	1,151.78	19,792.16	23,700.49	10,749.85	0.00	125,000.00
Spring Hope	44,105.99	0.00	0.00	1,467.14	44,105.99	1,701.68	0.00	0.00
Tarboro First	113,016.35	0.00	3,832.89	49,227.45	116,849.24	11,046.51	0.00	0.00
Taylors Chapel	30,794.19	130.00	3,654.09	7,540.32	34,578.28	9,629.07	0.00	0.00
Thomas Chapel	38,931.33	204.65	1,431.49	16,454.06	40,567.47	3,032.83	1,743.75	0.00
Trinity	24,138.80	15,609.49	6,989.63	3,597.25	46,737.91	4,312.35	0.00	0.00
Vaughans Chapel	44,157.68	365.00	6,351.12	1,532.02	50,873.80	(406.32)	0.00	75,000.00
Vicks Chapel	1,607.53	0.00	2,195.93	110.15	3,803.46	409.09	0.00	73,000.00
Warrenton	8,544.80	7,908.08	12,060.65	234.28	28,513.53	907.66	0.00	289,000.00
Weldon	16,630.61	1,749.23	2,461.53	4,142.70	20,841.37	5,468.63	0.00	150,000.00
TOTALS	$780,860.64	$75,413.88	$120,357.60	$150,824.84	$976,632.12	$108,592.71	$161,596.58	$2,273,700.00

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

Year Ending December 31, 1990

CHURCH	Tithes and Offerings	Building Fund	Other Receipts	Balance At Beginning	Total Receipts	Ending Balance	Indebtness	Value Of Property
Whiteville Dist								
Abbottsburg	$4,533.88	$8,567.78	1,359.73	$225.67	$14,461.39	$3,163.06	$0.00	$55,000.00
Boardman	20,878.29	0.00	$3,502.12	187.83	24,380.41	(64.65)	0.00	0.00
Calvary	4,155.24	1,229.95	191.01	480.59	5,576.20	262.58	0.00	0.00
Chadbourn	11,877.63	32,175.67	0.00	406.75	44,053.30	551.02	0.00	0.00
Elizabethtown	28,045.73	15,352.72	8,584.46	956.01	51,982.91	2,588.05	0.00	0.00
Harvest Fellowsh	17,243.08	49.68	23,853.34	585.77	41,146.10	4,112.56	95,800.00	212,000.00
Lumberton	102,260.64	18,842.92	21,646.08	19,949.50	142,749.64	16,373.05	0.00	900,000.00
Mount Olive	34,261.16	51,777.57	36,261.96	57,925.09	122,300.69	112,008.85	0.00	400,000.00
Nakina	19,080.00	16,469.00	7,725.00	53.18	43,274.00	633.49	0.00	331,000.00
Red Springs	23,886.62	4,596.19	4,271.47	373.41	32,754.28	376.32	0.00	0.00
Saint Pauls	36,632.17	15,491.00	0.00	655.93	52,123.17	167.30	55,000.00	661,000.00
Sonlight	7,076.08	2,011.44	4,659.06	1,167.56	13,746.58	3,302.31	0.00	0.00
Westveiw	44,495.56	0.00	0.00	1,321.53	44,495.56	4,839.78	26,000.00	210,000.00
Whiteville	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Wilmington First	40,353.62	42,219.97	12,622.22	11,269.87	95,195.81	7,440.04	0.00	0.00
Winter Park	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
TOTALS	$394,779.70	$208,783.89	$124,676.45	$95,558.69	$728,240.04	$155,753.76	$176,800.00	$2,769,000.00

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

Year Ending December 31, 1990

CHURCH	Tithes and Offerings	Building Fund	Other Receipts	Balance At Beginning	Total Receipts	Ending Balance	Indebtness	Value Of Property
Williamston Dist								
Ahoskie	$22,728.08	$13,173.98	$13,216.60	$16.37	$49,118.66	$1,789.01	$24,874.90	$300,000.00
Belhaven	5,511.57	1,662.04	1,093.90	1,795.76	8,267.51	1,292.12	0.00	143,000.00
Bethany	49,595.63	0.00	11,963.76	1,385.34	61,559.39	4,054.55	0.00	0.00
Faith	28,522.76	4,754.29	2,880.87	148.19	36,157.92	(500.02)	7,632.36	251,215.28
Hamilton	25,148.12	7,003.05	795.55	1,019.98	32,946.72	2,165.50	5,628.97	80,000.00
Merritts Chapel	5,485.19	5,482.61	107.86	12.73	11,075.66	46.37	0.00	0.00
Millennium	68,167.88	4,557.78	7,360.31	9,366.08	80,085.97	9,184.22	0.00	200,000.00
Pinetown	12,061.00	0.00	0.00	4,461.57	12,061.00	5,594.42	0.00	0.00
Plymouth	14,818.68	0.00	3,877.81	811.34	18,696.49	1,663.96	0.00	125,000.00
Rehoboth	27,086.04	0.00	2,506.04	914.98	29,592.08	4,460.54	0.00	200,000.00
Robersonville	25,928.77	157,996.62	9,640.95	51,364.69	193,566.34	16,351.42	0.00	0.00
Roper	45,469.27	16,771.92	5,399.55	13,466.53	67,640.74	20,360.58	0.00	400,000.00
Swanquarter	5,609.44	0.00	0.00	1,784.25	5,609.44	1,088.57	0.00	10,000.00
Wades Point	30,991.58	0.00	857.15	1,077.77	31,848.73	4,347.49	0.00	0.00
Wakelon	18,557.85	89.53	3,516.25	2,962.32	22,163.63	3,134.08	3,129.58	49,500.00
Williamston	66,132.32	32,684.22	4,702.25	20,800.96	103,518.79	5,871.43	75,400.65	525,000.00
Windsor	1,963.15	0.00	1,357.59	408.96	3,320.74	66.21	0.00	19,000.00
TOTALS	$453,777.33	$244,176.04	$69,276.44	$111,797.82	$767,229.81	$80,970.45	$116,666.46	$2,302,715.28
GRAND TOTALS	$6,580,155.51	$2,278,818.93	$1,688,909.33	$1,215,989.18	$10,547,883.77	$1,308,630.02	$2,985,118.13	$31,368,506.61

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

(Year Ending December 31, 1990)

CHURCH	Paid To Pastor	Housing And Utilities	Paid To Conference Treasury	Paid To General Tithes	Paid To Missions	Paid To General Evangelism	Paid To Education	Paid To General Benevolent Homes	Paid For Miscellaneous Purposes	Total Disbursements (Church)
Fayetteville Dist.										
Aberdeen	$4,749.72	$1,486.61	$130.13	$14.45	$85.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$6,228.85	$12,694.76
Community Chapel	2,600.00	0.00	325.58	112.61	25.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,884.95	8,948.14
Culbreth Memorial	31,737.44	4,037.63	4,517.68	3,011.78	5,295.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	30,760.25	79,359.78
East Side	10,641.06	3,984.06	1,386.83	1,540.91	600.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	62,403.54	80,556.40
Garland	6,625.00	4,073.27	917.00	230.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,245.81	13,091.08
Gospel Tabernacle	33,976.00	6,020.03	7,500.00	7,500.00	11,127.00	0.00	5,000.00	0.00	675,901.95	747,024.98
Grace Community	12,483.68	13,856.24	2,757.20	3,063.57	1,200.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	18,727.39	52,088.08
Hollands Chapel	16,989.24	3,310.88	3,965.17	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	17,270.88	41,536.17
Hope Mills	19,305.19	7,069.50	5,079.77	6,475.64	3,475.00	975.00	0.00	200.00	96,564.99	139,145.09
Lyon Memorial	18,200.00	0.00	1,200.00	0.00	50.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	26,278.24	45,728.24
Midway	6,925.00	0.00	916.08	916.08	770.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	19,196.09	28,823.25
Mount Carmel	26,477.79	2,571.11	10,884.74	10,884.74	15,624.00	780.00	0.00	1,000.00	87,244.24	155,466.73
New Haven	0.00	0.00	105.38	28.38	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	133.76
Northwood Temple	0.00	0.00	6,337.91	7,648.71	15,357.85	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,172,401.86	1,201,746.33
Oak Ridge	425.00	7,255.00	1,279.84	0.00	390.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,787.79	15,137.63
Peniel	19,577.00	2,327.37	2,408.98	2,676.62	5,330.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	43,464.34	75,784.31
Person Street	26,000.00	2,125.96	7,761.81	8,624.18	8,463.00	3,600.00	805.00	0.00	57,981.33	115,361.28
Sanford First	21,600.00	5,802.84	2,891.90	2,891.91	2,942.00	180.00	0.00	0.00	20,264.66	56,573.31
Sharon	14,494.00	2,601.40	2,423.35	1,294.24	2,100.00	0.00	300.00	0.00	8,241.89	31,454.88
Shiloh	8,479.00	1,860.00	1,495.35	1,661.70	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	9,519.86	23,033.91
Stedman	19,763.75	2,444.75	4,773.31	4,773.27	659.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	124,726.87	157,140.95
Trinity	13,850.00	2,959.36	1,687.63	422.54	567.99	34.00	0.00	0.00	8,049.56	27,571.08
Tyndall Grove	11,175.00	4,160.38	2,129.81	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	23,530.98	40,996.17
TOTALS	$326,091.87	$77,946.50	$72,875.45	$63,771.33	$74,060.84	$5,569.00	$6,105.00	$1,200.00	$2,521,776.32	$3,149,396.31

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

(Year Ending December 31, 1990)

CHURCH	Paid To Pastor	Housing And Utilities	Paid To Conference Treasury	Paid To Gene. al Tithes	Paid To Missions	Paid To General Evangelism	Paid To Education	Paid To General Benevolent Homes	Paid For Miscellaneous Purposes	Total Disbursements (Church)
Goldsboro Dist.:										
Belfast	$21,699.40	$2,579.07	$4,592.52	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$20,624.62	$49,495.61
Bizzell Grove	19,760.00	0.00	5,121.44	5,690.50	3,300.00	0.00	170.00	0.00	35,473.28	69,515.22
Brock's Chapel	17,960.00	4,500.00	2,712.66	0.00	100.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	17,779.82	43,052.48
Clinton	36,661.99	0.00	9,116.64	10,129.61	3,380.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	103,588.34	162,876.58
Goshen	22,783.38	0.00	1,711.03	1,901.15	3,300.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	25,164.15	54,859.71
Jones Grove	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Kenly	17,280.00	3,677.60	725.00	175.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	12,555.08	34,412.68
Liberty	9,900.00	4,907.63	346.85	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	7,751.43	22,905.91
Manley's Grove	10,300.00	2,068.42	1,489.02	111.74	103.53	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,014.68	19,087.39
Mount Olive	14,245.00	4,164.40	3,356.87	3,725.85	335.00	0.00	0.00	113.85	25,833.95	52,074.92
Niagara	7,700.00	2,680.24	1,929.38	2,143.86	615.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	11,938.85	27,007.33
Penderlea	4,800.00	0.00	430.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,778.20	7,008.20
Pikes Cross Roads	26,140.17	2,610.87	5,139.98	5,711.10	11,756.86	0.00	0.00	0.00	47,997.57	99,356.55
Saint John	6,955.00	664.84	1,290.44	1,433.83	825.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	29,839.50	41,008.61
Saint Matthew	14,300.00	0.00	1,048.24	1,048.34	440.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,258.37	22,094.95
Tabernacle	16,879.78	7,342.88	4,393.99	4,631.71	1,204.72	0.00	84.53	0.00	29,820.40	64,358.01
The First Church	26,389.00	5,582.05	14,797.52	16,441.69	17,230.00	120.00	0.00	0.00	141,058.73	221,618.99
Thunder Swamp	14,177.00	2,493.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	18,048.87	34,718.87
Wallace	19,914.44	499.55	3,911.15	434.55	2,045.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	42,541.83	69,346.52
Warsaw	6,585.00	1,708.56	1,035.23	0.00	80.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	9,719.16	19,127.95
Whitley	25,000.00	7,373.48	3,059.12	3,059.12	2,550.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	32,669.90	73,711.62
TOTALS	$339,430.16	$53,152.59	$66,207.08	$56,638.05	$47,265.11	$120.00	$254.53	$113.85	$624,456.73	$1,187,638.10

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

(Year Ending December 31, 1990)

CHURCH	Paid To Pastor	Housing And Utilities	Paid To Conference Treasury	Paid To General Tithes	Paid To Missions	Paid To General Evangelism	Paid To Education	Paid To General Benevolent Homes	Paid For Miscellaneous Purposes	Total Disbursements (Church)
Greenville Dist.:										
Albriton	$11,650.00	$2,343.32	$1,885.58	$0.00	$225.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$59,629.84	$75,733.74
Ayden	16,000.00	0.00	1,600.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	20,448.64	38,048.64
Bethel	17,680.00	2,147.10	1,978.39	1,978.39	1,657.44	0.00	60.00	0.00	24,969.85	50,471.17
Black Creek	6,050.00	9,000.00	333.22	0.00	262.11	0.00	0.00	0.00	12,155.47	27,800.80
Carson Memorial	0.00	6,040.69	1,020.52	1,061.10	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,792.91	13,915.22
Christian Chapel	0.00	0.00	2,339.88	0.00	445.00	0.00	0.00	20.00	0.00	2,804.88
East Greenville	1,027.00	114.94	478.35	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,583.85	4,204.14
Faith	0.00	0.00	461.87	513.19	381.15	0.00	0.00	0.00	49,834.52	51,190.73
Farmville	0.00	0.00	955.25	409.41	600.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,964.66
Gethsemane	22,360.00	2,110.47	700.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	22,335.00	47,505.47
Greenville First	31,454.33	2,853.45	20,190.15	22,432.96	13,017.00	145.00	25.00	0.00	208,755.89	298,873.78
Grifton	5,200.00	2,600.00	892.53	991.70	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	408.96	10,093.19
Hopewell	14,170.00	5,134.80	1,684.75	1,266.29	1,407.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	16,527.60	40,190.44
Kinston First	30,004.00	6,258.10	11,218.56	12,465.07	8,670.78	650.00	1,850.00	1,398.12	190,670.13	263,184.76
Saint Paul	18,309.24	8,850.00	2,704.33	2,808.67	4,550.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	89,253.49	126,476.23
Shelmerdine	6,235.00	5,040.00	637.50	705.00	153.46	0.00	120.60	0.00	21,014.17	33,905.73
Snow Hill	11,375.00	2,346.56	650.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,541.36	16,912.92
Stantonsburg	11,700.00	2,879.83	2,367.80	.0.00	300.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	35,272.04	52,519.67
Washington	14,850.00	2,102.88	1,014.75	1,014.75	1,352.70	0.00	0.00	0.00	60,505.65	80,840.73
Winterville	11,635.00	4,873.53	105.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	9,342.00	25,955.33
TOTALS	$229,699.57	$64,695.67	$53,218.43	$45,646.53	$33,022.14	$795.00	$2,055.60	$1,418.12	$832,041.37	$1,262,592.43

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

(Year Ending December 31, 1990)

CHURCH	Paid To Pastor	Housing And Utilities	Paid To Conference Treasury	Paid To General Tithes	Paid To Missions	Paid To General Evangelism	Paid To Education	Paid To General Benevolent Homes	Paid For Miscellaneous Purposes	Total Disbursements (Church)
New Bern Dist:										
Alliance	$2,380.00	$0.00	$575.36	$639.38	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$5,385.29	$8,980.03
Beaufort	6,500.00	0.00	340.52	340.51	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	10,535.60	17,716.63
Bridgeton	12,012.00	990.00	2,401.27	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	19,518.26	34,921.53
Calvary	23,790.50	2,903.47	4,102.28	4,558.09	1,426.40	0.00	0.00	0.00	21,268.75	58,049.49
Crystal Coast	1,080.00	0.00	504.00	54.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	10,380.32	12,018.32
Friendship	8,150.00	0.00	1,960.72	217.86	1,545.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	24,269.72	36,143.30
Glad Tidings	25,515.88	11,728.42	5,346.80	5,885.53	10,614.97	0.00	550.00	0.00	60,269.15	119,910.75
Goose Creek	6,900.00	3,963.82	1,637.53	1,819.46	720.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6,736.47	21,777.27
Graham Memorial	19,814.27	2,981.96	1,589.60	1,766.11	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	18,602.29	44,754.23
Harkers Island	26,351.00	2,494.11	4,551.15	5,056.83	1,900.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	44,458.82	84,811.91
Hodges Chapel	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Holly Hill	15,000.00	2,818.60	2,059.41	2,059.41	2,430.88	0.00	600.00	0.00	22,773.88	47,742.18
Hood Memorial	5,315.00	2,635.11	1,787.43	420.00	566.84	0.00	0.00	0.00	10,976.21	21,700.59
Jacksonville	15,260.00	2,461.70	3,726.64	397.22	1,055.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	28,172.56	51,073.12
Lowland	10,400.00	1,380.00	1,121.13	1,121.13	420.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	10,461.66	24,903.92
New Bern First	22,142.64	2,314.51	3,467.88	3,853.20	3,825.00	900.00	0.00	0.00	46,883.61	83,386.84
New Creation	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
New Hope	10,200.00	2,087.20	1,879.43	0.00	256.33	0.00	0.00	0.00	6,232.02	20,654.99
New Vision	10,600.00	3,906.79	2,435.52	270.62	540.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	10,702.08	28,455.01
Oriental	1,640.00	0.00	669.82	669.82	0.00	0.00	50.00	0.00	6,531.41	9,561.05
Reelsboro	4,260.70	2,823.99	3,141.85	3,490.95	4,109.52	0.00	36.71	0.00	21,657.73	39,521.45
Shekinah	13,181.15	0.00	2,647.50	242.20	1,200.00	0.00	0.00	275.00	17,887.88	35,433.73
Sneads Ferry	4,475.00	3,216.56	1,706.29	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	8,986.13	18,353.98
Trenton	9,854.32	0.00	989.82	1,077.53	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	10,145.04	22,066.71
Trinity	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Vanceboro	17,240.00	777.83	2,190.72	2,190.72	3,029.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	41,119.77	66,548.04
Verona	4,980.00	0.00	582.02	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	508.81	6,070.83
TOTALS	$277,012.46	$49,484.07	$51,414.68	$36,130.57	$33,638.94	$900.00	$1,236.71	$275.00	$464,463.47	$914,555.90

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

(Year Ending December 31, 1990)

CHURCH	Paid To Pastor	Housing And Utilities	Paid To Conference Treasury	Paid To General Tithes	Paid To Missions	Paid To General Evangelism	Paid To Education	Paid To General Benevolent Homes	Paid For Miscellaneous Purposes	Total Disbursements (Church)
Raleigh Dist.:										
Bailey	$11,362.50	$1,432.79	$2,079.85	$0.00	$975.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$27,962.61	$43,812.75
Benson	18,450.00	2,640.00	4,506.72	4,817.53	9,595.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	36,667.04	76,676.29
Caraleigh	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Clayton	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Emmanuel	20,464.12	2,563.87	3,366.15	0.00	1,700.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	52,035.35	80,129.49
Evangel	25,336.45	2,258.17	4,550.22	5,055.80	5,185.00	0.00	100.00	0.00	45,690.29	88,175.93
EvangelisticTemple	25,770.60	16,949.40	5,751.79	5,751.79	3,900.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	142,161.52	200,285.10
Friendship	17,154.00	0.00	2,813.03	3,125.57	700.62	0.00	0.00	0.00	13,543.79	37,337.01
Lamms Grove	7,950.00	0.00	1,386.66	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	7,266.34	16,603.00
Living Waters	18,085.00	2,560.36	5,275.20	1,317.54	2,796.00	0.00	720.00	0.00	62,121.60	92,875.70
Micro	2,020.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	61.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,302.62	3,383.62
Middlesex	2,671.38	0.00	789.02	0.00	272.42	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,790.81	6,523.63
Moores Chapel	17,740.00	2,482.78	4,274.20	4,749.10	3,200.00	300.00	0.00	0.00	19,137.49	51,883.57
North Hickory	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Selma	13,000.00	0.00	1,520.58	1,012.13	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6,312.85	21,845.56
Shiloh	33,506.55	0.00	8,500.82	9,445.35	18,540.00	975.00	0.00	0.00	94,720.89	165,688.61
Sims	0.00	0.00	778.15	578.35	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	12,879.94	14,236.44
Smithfield	11,178.00	2,760.75	990.63	554.04	235.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	29,320.03	45,038.45
The Capital	34,940.08	12,079.45	9,810.34	9,810.34	6,639.99	916.67	0.00	0.00	210,474.86	284,671.73
The Genesis	12,848.66	0.00	1,918.00	2,131.08	685.77	0.00	63.00	35.64	15,915.02	33,597.17
Thompson Chapel	15,807.68	0.00	868.85	376.57	2,019.36	0.00	0.00	0.00	11,538.34	30,610.80
Westmoreland	17,524.00	2,432.08	500.00	500.00	2,015.00	40.00	240.00	0.00	10,504.82	33,755.90
Wilson First	34,349.21	3,274.69	6,459.97	7,169.75	8,475.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	52,949.71	112,678.83
TOTALS	$340,158.23	$51,434.34	$66,140.18	$56,394.94	$66,995.66	$2,231.67	$1,123.00	$35.64	$855,295.92	$1,439,809.58

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

(Year Ending December 31, 1990)

CHURCH	Paid To Pastor	Housing And Utilities	Paid To Conference Treasury	Paid To General Tithes	Paid To Missions	Paid To General Evangelism	Paid To Education	Paid To General Benevolent Homes	Paid For Miscellaneous Purposes	Total Disbursements (Church)
Tarboro Dist.:										
Alert	$9,707.50	$0.00	$1,297.76	$433.59	$300.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$8,852.66	$20,591.51
Brentwood	13,250.00	3,600.00	0.00	0.00	220.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,408.58	19,478.58
Ebenezer	22,660.00	2,693.97	4,207.10	4,207.10	1,175.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	56,205.58	91,148.75
Harvest Temple	25,525.76	0.00	7,037.70	0.00	4,800.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	54,925.16	92,288.62
Hobgood	9,302.00	2,400.00	2,635.53	100.00	1,130.03	0.00	0.00	0.00	19,075.53	34,643.09
Living Faith	28,959.46	0.00	7,210.31	2,060.07	11,456.04	0.00	0.00	0.00	160,961.09	210,646.97
Roanoke Rapids	26,850.00	4,050.00	5,755.00	5,450.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	40,144.00	82,249.00
Scotland Neck	8,125.00	0.00	1,341.83	515.33	2,261.41	0.00	0.00	0.00	20,499.22	32,742.80
Spring Hope	6,500.00	13,000.00	4,410.58	1,323.20	752.40	0.00	0.00	0.00	17,885.27	43,871.45
Tarboro First	24,148.52	4,630.96	9,413.92	10,377.30	13,825.00	0.00	1,925.00	0.00	90,709.48	155,030.18
Taylors Chapel	18,708.62	3,372.51	1,200.00	0.00	140.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	9,068.40	32,489.53
Thomas Chapel	17,875.00	1,740.37	3,666.36	407.38	50.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	30,249.59	53,988.70
Trinity	16,750.00	5,920.00	2,172.39	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	21,180.43	46,022.82
Vaughans Chapel	24,997.84	3,890.15	1,092.00	0.00	3,253.33	0.00	0.00	400.00	19,178.82	52,812.14
Vicks Chapel	2,045.00	835.63	164.78	10.51	87.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	361.60	3,504.52
Warrenton	6,150.00	6,232.98	780.37	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	14,676.80	27,840.15
Weldon	7,800.00	2,937.87	1,397.79	97.70	65.25	0.00	0.00	0.00	7,216.83	19,515.44
TOTALS	$269,354.70	$55,304.44	$53,783.42	$24,982.18	$39,515.47	$0.00	$1,925.00	$400.00	$573,599.04	$1,018,864.25

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

(Year Ending December 31, 1990)

CHURCH	Paid To Pastor	Housing And Utilities	Paid To Conference Treasury	Paid To General Tithes	Paid To Missions	Paid To General Evangelism	Paid To Education	Paid To General Benevolent Homes	Paid For Miscellaneous Purposes	Total Disbursements (Church)
Whiteville Dist.:										
Abbottsburg	$7,045.00	$1,309.11	$577.78	$0.00	$175.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$2,417.11	$11,524.00
Boardman	10,400.00	4,680.00	1,148.13	0.00	551.94	0.00	0.00	0.00	7,852.82	24,632.89
Calvary	2,415.00	1,510.13	31.06	29.18	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,808.84	5,794.21
Chadbourn	24,440.04	0.00	1,176.77	0.00	800.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	17,492.22	43,909.03
Elizabethtown	15,938.75	2,137.49	2,524.20	280.38	2,618.66	0.00	0.00	0.00	26,851.39	50,350.87
Harvest Fellowship	5,865.60	0.00	1,387.32	1,541.46	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	28,824.93	37,619.31
Lumberton	15,236.00	3,688.36	9,203.40	10,226.07	9,360.00	1,450.00	0.00	0.00	97,162.26	146,326.09
Mount Olive	18,980.00	2,646.44	2,844.91	3,166.08	3,895.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	36,684.50	63,216.93
Nakina	17,432.67	3,386.09	848.63	276.25	60.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	18,690.05	42,693.69
Red Springs	15,300.00	3,422.89	761.22	593.29	635.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	12,038.97	32,751.37
Saint Pauls	18,875.00	4,481.91	2,337.80	2,312.63	20.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	24,584.46	52,611.80
Sonlight	0.00	675.00	641.86	707.61	50.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	9,537.36	11,611.83
West View	16,580.00	20,612.54	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,784.77	40,977.31
Whiteville	0.00	0.00	2,983.76	3,302.55	471.30	0.00	162.50	0.00	0.00	6,920.11
Wilmington First	26,433.38	2,976.37	4,485.16	4,485.14	3,042.00	400.00	0.00	0.00	57,203.59	99,025.64
Winter Park	0.00	0.00	3,540.72	1,300.00	2,289.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	7,129.72
TOTALS	$194,941.44	$53,526.33	$35,880.04	$29,762.10	$23,967.90	$1,850.00	$162.50	$0.00	$344,933.27	$685,023.58

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE STATISTICAL REPORT

(Year Ending December 31, 1990)

CHURCH	Paid To Pastor	Housing And Utilities	Paid To Conference Treasury	Paid To General Tithes	Paid To Missions	Paid To General Evangelism	Paid To Education	Paid To General Benevolent Homes	Paid For Miscellaneous Purposes	Total Disbursements (Church)
Williamston Dist.:										
Ahoskie	$16,240.00	$1,992.59	$1,884.96	$339.48	$130.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$26,758.99	$47,346.02
Belhaven	900.00	2,100.00	527.40	45.98	136.75	0.00	0.00	48.56	5,012.46	8,771.15
Bethany	15,500.00	7,829.77	4,959.56	4,959.56	4,800.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	20,841.29	58,890.18
Faith	14,300.00	9,801.69	1,009.06	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	300.00	11,395.38	36,806.13
Hamilton	10,320.00	3,394.00	2,037.59	1,706.88	241.23	0.00	0.00	0.00	14,101.50	31,801.20
Merritts Chapel	5,200.00	0.00	104.89	449.77	101.73	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,185.63	11,042.02
Millennium	18,720.00	2,905.58	6,698.73	7,443.03	3,820.00	0.00	650.00	0.00	40,030.49	80,267.83
Pinetown	4,650.00	295.45	1,119.20	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,863.50	10,928.15
Plymouth	2,400.00	5,400.00	1,400.08	1,421.87	499.36	0.00	60.35	0.00	6,662.21	17,843.87
Rehoboth	13,100.00	2,280.00	2,201.85	2,446.51	410.23	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,607.93	26,046.52
Robersonville	16,751.00	1,708.57	1,945.72	2,110.27	345.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	205,719.05	228,579.61
Roper	23,400.00	2,446.18	4,547.83	4,974.83	1,430.00	0.00	0.00	100.00	23,847.85	60,746.69
Swanquarter	0.00	0.00	535.81	103.95	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,665.36	6,305.12
Wades Point	15,600.00	2,401.86	2,174.40	0.00	469.65	0.00	0.00	50.00	7,883.10	28,579.01
Wakelon	4,420.00	1,953.43	1,670.21	1,855.80	1,134.12	0.00	0.00	0.00	10,958.31	21,991.87
Williamston	23,920.00	3,119.00	5,951.86	6,614.11	1,570.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	77,273.35	118,448.32
Windsor	1,200.00	0.00	178.40	194.62	25.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,065.47	3,663.49
TOTALS	$186,621.00	$47,628.12	$38,947.55	$34,666.66	$15,113.07	$0.00	$710.35	$498.56	$473,871.87	$798,057.18
GRAND TOTALS	$2,163,309.43	$453,172.06	$438,466.83	$347,992.36	$333,579.13	$11,465.67	$13,572.69	$3,941.17	$6,690,437.99	$10,455,937.33

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE
PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH, INCORPORATED
Falcon, North Carolina

CONSOLIDATED BALANCE SHEET
As of December 31, 1990

	Total	Administration Fund	Superannuate Fund	Evangelism Fund	Capital Fund
Assets					
Cash in Banks and on Hand	$ 1 928 520	(27 982)	1 933 180	23 322	
Note Receivable	8 390	8 390			
Accounts Receivable Other	3 362	3 362			
Capital Assets	1 745 780				1 745 780
	$ 3 686 052	(16 230)	1 933 180	23 322	1 745 780
Liabilities and Fund Balances					
Liabilities					
Notes payable	172 551	163 551		9 000	
Accounts payable	613	613			
Fund Balances					
Unrestricted	1 767 108	(180 394)	1 933 180	14 322	
Invested in capital assets	1 745 780				1 745 780
	$ 3 686 052	(16 230)	1 933 180	23 322	1 745 780

CONSOLIDATED STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES AND FUND BALANCES
For the Year ended December 31, 1990

	Total	Administration Fund	Superannuate Fund	Evangelism Fund
Revenues				
Ministers' tithes	$ 371 614	371 614		
Church tithes	441 255	441 255		
Group insurance premiums	284 188	284 188		
Rentals	3 450	3 450		
Conference Evangel subscriptions and cuts	789	789		
Christian workers - Institute offerings	441	441		
Donations	3 833	3 833		
General purposes	908 571	908 571		
Ministers' general retirement	18 868	18 868		
Ministers' general brotherhood - death benefits	7 756	7 756		
Ministers' contributions	54 805		54 805	
Evangelism offerings	763			763
Clerical costs	19 800	19 800		
Interest	124 893	5 461	118 682	750
Church Planter's Fellowship	1 757			1 757
Conference allocations	381 879		228 703	153 176
Sales tax refund	1 792	1 792		
Sundry	4 694	4 694		
Conference Evangelism Designated	23 166			23 166
Camp Meeting Association	11 218	11 218		
Special Offering for Housing	750			750
Conference reimbursement	4 813			4 813
Total Revenues	$ 2 671 095	2 083 730	402 190	185 175

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE
PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH, INCORPORATED
Falcon, North Carolina

CONSOLIDATED STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES
AND FUND BALANCES, CONTINUED
For the Year ended December 31, 1990

	Total	Administration Fund	Superannuate Fund	Evangelism Fund
Expenditures				
Administration Fund	$ 2 169 835	2 169 835		
Superannuate Fund	272 602		272 602	
Evangelism Fund	175 493			175 493
Total Expenditures	2 617 930	2 169 835	272 602	175 493
Excess of Revenues or (Expenditures)	53 165	(86 105)	129 588	9 682
Beginning Fund Balances	1 713 943	(94 289)	1 803 592	4 640
Ending Fund Balances	$ 1 767 108	(180 394)	1 933 180	14 322

CONSOLIDATED STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS
For the Year ended December 31, 1990

	Total	Administration Fund	Superannuate Fund	Evangelism Fund
Net Cash Flow from Operating Activities				
Revenues over/(under) expenditures	$ 53 165	(86 105)	129 588	9 682
Net (increase) decrease in receivables and payables	(6 401)	(6 401)		
Net Cash Provided (Used) by Operating Activities	46 764	(92 506)	129 588	9 682
Cash Flows from Investing Activities				
Loan collections	1 375	1 375		
Net Cash Provided (Used) by Investing Activities	1 375	1 375		
Cash Flows from Financing Activities				
Payments to settle debt obligations	(1 304)	(1 304)		
Proceeds from debt acquired	9 000			9 000
Net Cash Provided (Used) by Financing Activities	7 696	(1 304)		9 000
Net Increase (Decrease) in Cash and Cash Equivalents	55 835	(92 435)	129 588	18 682
Cash at Beginning of Year	1 872 685	64 453	1 803 592	4 640
Cash at End of Year	$ 1 928 520	(27 982)	1 933 180	23 322

ADMINISTRATION FUND
BALANCE SHEET
As of December 31, 1990

Assets

Current Assets	
Cash on hand and in bank	$ (27 982)
Note Receivable - Installment Sale	8 390
Accounts Receivable - Other	3 362
	$ (16 230)

Liabilities and Fund Balance

Current Liabilities	
Note Payable - M&CELF	$ 163 551
Accounts payable - taxes	613
Total Current Liabilities	164 164
Fund Balance	
Unrestricted fund balance	(180 394)
	$ (16 230)

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE
PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH, INC.
Falcon, North Carolina

ADMINISTRATION FUND
STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES AND FUND BALANCE
For the Year ended December 31, 1990

Revenues	
Ministers' tithes	$ 371 614
Church tithes	441 255
Group insurance premiums	284 188
Rentals	3 450
Conference Evangel subscriptions and cuts	789
Christian Workers Institute offerings	441
Donations	3 833
General purposes - missions, orphanages, etc.	908 571
Ministers' general retirement	18 868
Ministers general brotherhood - death benefits	7 756
Clerical costs	19 800
Interest	5 461
Sales tax refund	1 792
Camp Meeting Association	11 218
Sundry	4 694
Total Revenues	2 083 730
Total Expenditures	2 169 835
Excess of Revenue or (Expenditures)	(86 105)
Beginning Fund Balance	(94 289)
Ending Fund Balance	$ (180 394)

ADMINISTRATION FUND
STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES
For the Year ended December 31, 1990

Administration (Salaries - Superintendent, Treasurer and Conference Personnel)	$ 111 767
Group Insurance - Superintendent	1 881
Group Insurance - Treasurer	885
Group Insurance	454 915
Insurance and Bonds	13 806
Board and Committee Expense	21 329
Repairs and Maintenance	2 385
Auditing and Legal	10 680
Publication and Printing	15 879
Office Supplies and Expense	20 482
Postage	3 670
Telephone and Telegraph	9 534
Lights, Heat and Water	31 588
Travel Expense - Superintendent	4 905
Travel Expense - Conference Treasurer	249
General Retirement - Superintendent	2 700
General Retirement - Treasurer	1 575
Mission Director - General Retirement	101
Social Security Tax - Superintendent	7 849
Social Security Tax - Treasurer	3 903
Social Security Tax - Mission Director	205
Housing Allowance - Treasurer	2 800
Public Relations	557
General Annuity Program	19 005
Advertising	467
Christian Workers Institute	5 048
Conference and Convention Expense	1 272
Gifts and Contributions	20 499
Taxes and Licenses	6 496
General Administration Allocation	37 162
Superannuate Allocation	228 703
Evangelism Allocation	153 176
Christian Education Allocation	42 397
General Retirement Allocation	3 716
Custodian Supplies and Expense	14 443
General Purposes	863 262
Equipment and Fixtures	2 438
Missionary Convention Expense	291
Land and Buildings	8 337
Note Interest Paid	22 591
Moving Expense	565
Annuity - Superintendent	601
Housing - Superintendent	650
Bible Institute	(466)
Guest Speakers	600
Lease	4 395
Camp Meeting Association	10 542
Total Expenditures	$ 2 169 835

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE
PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH, INC.
Falcon, North Carolina

ADMINISTRATION FUND
STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS
For the Year ended December 31, 1990

Net Cash Flow from Operating Aetivities	
Revenues under expenditures	$ (86 105)
Noncash expenses, revenues, losses, and gains ineluded in income	
Net (inerease) decrease in receivables and payables	(6 401)
Net Cash Provided (Used) by Operating Aetivities	(92 506)
Cash Flows from Investing Aetivities	
Loan collections	1 375
Net Cash Provided (Used) by Investing Aetivities	1 375
Cash Flows from Financing Aetivities	
Payments to settle debt obligations	(1 304)
Net Cash Provided (Used) by Financing Aetivities	(1 304)
Net Increase (Decrease) in Cash and Cash Equivalents	(92 435)
Cash at Beginning of Year	64 453
Cash at End of Year	$ (27 982)

SUPERANNUATE FUND
BALANCE SHEET
As of December 31, 1990

Assets

Current Assets	
Cash in bank	$ 1 933 180
	$ 1 933 180

Liabilities and Fund Balance

Fund Balance	
Unrestricted fund balance	$ 1 933 180
	$ 1 933 180

SUPERANNUATE FUND
STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES AND FUND BALANCE
For the Year ended December 31, 1990

Revenues	
Conference allocations	$ 228 703
Ministers' contributions	54 805
Interest earned	118 682
Total Revenues	402 190
Expenditures	
Retirement benefits	207 860
Widow's pension	32 961
Moving expense (retirement ministers)	2 520
Death benefits	500
Auditing and legal	5 650
Gifts and contributions	21 311
Clerical cost	1 800
Total Expenditures	272 602
Excess of Revenue or (Expenditures)	129 588
Beginning Fund Balance	1 803 592
Ending Fund Balance	$ 1 933 180

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE
PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH, INC.
Falcon, North Carolina

SUPERANNUATE FUND
STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS
For the Year ended December 31, 1990

Net Cash Flow from Operating Activities	
Revenues over expenditures	$ 129 588
Net Cash Provided (Used) by Operating Activities	129 588
Net Increase (Decrease) in Cash and Cash Equivalents	129 588
Cash at Beginning of Year	1 803 592
Cash at End of Year	$ 1 933 180

EVANGELISM FUND
BALANCE SHEET
As of December 31, 1990

Assets

Current Assets	
Cash in bank	$ 23 322
	$ 23 322

Liabilities and Fund Balance

Current Liabilities	
Note payable - M&CELF	$ 9 000
Fund Balance	
Unrestricted fund balance	14 322
	$ 23 322

EVANGELISM FUND
STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES AND FUND BALANCE
For the Year ended December 31, 1990

Revenues	
Conference allocations	$ 153 176
Special Offering for Housing	750
Interest income	750
Church Planter's Fellowship	1 757
Conference Evangelism Designated	23 166
Evangelism offerings	763
Conference reimbursement	4 813
Total Revenues	185 175
Expenditures	
Salary - Evangelism Director	$ 30 420
Salaries - others	3 664
Group insurance - Evangelism Director	2 081
Social security tax - Evangelism Director	6 264
Director's housing and equity allowance	4 800
General retirement - Evangelism Director	2 281
Social security tax and pastors' supplements	52 101
Evangelists' supplements	13 965
Student supplements (apprentice pastors)	1 600
Aid on buildings and property	20 053
Travel and meals	10 720
Office supplies and expense	2 203
Auditing and legal	900
Postage	528
Printing, publications and literature	1 314
Equipment and fixtures	4 000
Advertising	650
Guest speakers	200
Minister's retreat	77
Christmas gifts	5 350
Lights, heat and water	2 851
Telephone and telegraph	666
Insurance and bonds	663
Church Growth Seminars	7 093
Miscellaneous	569
Moving expense	480
Total Expenditures	$ 175 493
Excess of Revenue or (Expenditures)	$ 9 682
Beginning Fund Balance	4 640
Ending Fund Balance	$ 14 322

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE OF THE
PENTECOSTAL HOLINESS CHURCH, INC.
Falcon, North Carolina

EVANGELISM FUND
STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS
For the Year ended December 31, 1990

Net Cash Flow from Operating Activities	
Revenues over expenditures	$ 9 682
Net Cash Provided (Used) by Operating Activities	9 682
Cash Flows from Financing Activities	
Proceeds from debt acquired	9 000
Net Cash Provided (Used) by Financing Activities	9 000
Net Increase (Decrease) in Cash and Cash Equivalents	18 682
Cash at Beginning of Year	4 640
Cash at End of Year	$ 23 322

CAPITAL FUND
BALANCE SHEET
As of December 31, 1990

Assets

Current Assets	
Land - Conference	$ 50 995
Land Improvements - Conference	13 978
Buildings - Conference	862 045
Land and Buildings - Conference	591 297
Equipment and Fixtures - Conference	227 465
	$ 1 745 780

Fund Balance

Fund Balance	
Invested in capital assets	$ 1 745 780
	$ 1 745 780

MINISTERIAL AND CHURCH EXTENSION LOAN FUND

BALANCE SHEET
As of June 30, 1990

Assets

Cash in Bank:		
First Citizens Bank and Trust Company, Dunn, North Carolina:		
Checking account and money market account		$ 20 351
Certificates of deposit		150 000
The Pentecostal Holiness Church Extension Loan Fund, Inc., Oklahoma City, Oklahoma:		
Savings account		26 592
		196 944
Loans Receivable		3 850 709
Accounts Receivable - N. C. Conference		8 151
		$ 4 055 805

Liabilities and Surplus

Liabilities:		
Depositors savings accounts payable		3 359 358
Note payable - First Citizens Bank		74 711
Accounts payable - N. C. Conference		18 666
Total Current Liabilities		3 452 735
Surplus:		
Amount at July 1, 1989	$ 489 484 97	
Add:		
Excess of revenues or (expenditures)	113 584 50	
Amount at June 30, 1990		603 069
		$ 4 055 805

MINISTERIAL AND CHURCH EXTENSION LOAN FUND

STATEMENT OF REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES
For the Year ended June 30, 1990

venues:		
Interest on loans		$ 366 426 41
Interest on savings, checking, money market accounts, and certificates of deposit		26 254 54
Loan fees		9 026 89
Total Revenues		401 707 84
penditures:		
Dividends paid	$ 250 889 93	
Clerical costs	21 000 00	
Professional services	6 450 00	
Office supplies	2 854 89	
Bad debts	871 67	
Interest	6 056 85	
Total Expenditures		288 123 34
Excess of Revenues or (Expenditures)		$ 113 584 50

MINISTERIAL AND CHURCH EXTENSION LOAN FUND

STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS
For the Year ended June 30, 1990

Net Cash Flow from Operating Activities:		
Excess of revenues or (expenditures)	$ 113 584 50	
Noncash expenses, revenues, losses, and gains included in income:		
Net (increase) decrease in receivables, prepaid items, and payables	(4 484 82)	
Net Cash Flow from Operating Activities		$ 109 099 68
Cash Flows from Investing Activities:		
Loans made	(946 436 26)	
Loan collections	736 171 78	
Net Cash Provided (Used) by Investing Activities		(210 264 48
Cash Flows from Financing Activities:		
Proceeds from debt acquired	477 659 39	
Payments to settle debt obligations	(432 638 97)	
Net Cash Provided (Used) by Financing Activities		45 020 42
Net Increase (Decrease) in Cash and Cash Equivalents		$ (56 144 38

1990
CHRISTIAN EDUCATION QUADRENNIAL CONVENTION MINUTES

The 1990 Quadrennial Convention of the Christian Education Department of the North Carolina Conference of the Pentecostal Holiness Church, Inc. was held on June 16, 1990 in the Culbreth Memorial Tabernacle.

Registration for the Convention began at 8:30 a.m. and the Stedman Pentecostal Holiness Church Royal Rangers Color Guard did a Presentation of Colors beginning at 9:00 a.m.

Congregational Singing was led by Rev. David Wheeler and a Welcome and Invocation was given by Rev. T. E. Long, Superintendent of the North Carolina Conference of the Pentecostal Holiness Church, Inc.

Rev. Bobby Forehand, Conference Christian Education Director introduced the presiding officer Rev. S. Paul Howell. Rev. Howell is a member of the General Christian Education Board and serves as National Royal Rangers Commander and South Carolina Conference Christian Education Director. After Rev. Howell's challenging devotion he called the business session of the Quadrennial Conference to order.

Rev. Bobby Forehand made a motion to adopt the printed program as the order of the day. Motion was seconded and passed.

The Decorum Committee Report was read by the Chairman Rev. David Wheeler. A motion was made and seconded to accept the report as read. Motion passed. The Bar was established and delegates were asked to move into the area designated in the decorum committee report. A total of 248 delegates had registered.

The Presiding Officer appointed Rev. Danny Nelson as timekeeper and Rev. W. A. Mills as Parliamentarian.

Reports were given by Rev. Paul Brafford, Assistant Director; Noah Barefoot, Secretary; David Wheeler, Elton Bryan, Rose Boyd, and Ferrell Hardison, Board Members. Motion to accept the reports of these officials was made and seconded. Motion passed.

In accordance with the adopted Decorum Committee Report Section I, A & B of the Resolutions Report was read by Chairman, Rev. Elton Bryan. A motion was made to adopt this Section of the Resolutions Report. Motion seconded and passed.

The floor was opened for nominations for Assistant Director. Nominations were: Paul Brafford, Noah Barefoot, Rose Boyd, Elton Bryan and David Wheeler. Bryan and Wheeler asked that their names be withdrawn. This was granted, ballots were passed out and the vote taken. Committee Chairman Bryan continued with the reading of the remaining parts of the Resolutions Committee Report.

Results of the first ballots cast were: Paul Brafford - 113, Rose Boyd - 75, and Noah Barefoot, Sr. 50. Due to the Decorum Committee Report, the Chairman ruled that no name would be dropped and another ballot would be cast for the three nominees.

A Substitute Motion was presented to strike the word "Bus" in Section R under Roman Numeral I. Motion was

seconded and passed. Results of the second ballot for Assistant Director was: Paul Brafford - 144, Rose Boyd - 72, and Noah Barefoot 24. Brafford was elected.

Nominations for Secretary/Treasurer were Noah Barefoot, Sr. and Rose Boyd. Results of the first ballot were: Noah Barefoot, Sr. - 143 and Rose Boyd - 92. Noah Barefoot was elected.

Nominations for Board Members were: Ferrell Hardison, Roger Barefoot, Rose Boyd, Wiley Hughes, Ray Ward, David Wheeler, Paul Loftin, Randal Strickland, Elton Bryan, Danny Nelson.

Results of the first ballot: Rose Boyd - 207, Elton Bryan - 165, David Wheeler - 147, Ferrell Hardison - 133, Danny Nelson - 80, Randal Strickland - 62, Ray Ward - 55, Roger Barefoot - 53, Paul Loftin - 45, Wiley Hughes - 21. Rose Boyd, Elton Bryan, David Wheeler, and Ferrell Hardison were elected.

A motion to adopt the Resolutions Committee report as amended was made and seconded. Motion passed.

The Finance Committee Report was read by Rev. Paul Brafford, Chairman. A motion to strike paragraph #12 was made and seconded. Motion passed. A motion to strike Paragraph #13 was made and seconded. Motion passed. A motion to strike Paragraph #14 was made and seconded. Motion passed. A motion to accept the Finance Committee Report as amended was made and seconded. Motion passed.

The Christian Ethics Report was read by Rev. Rose Boyd, Chairman. A motion to accept the report as read was made and seconded. Motion passed.

Director Forehand made the following presentations for the Handful on Purpose Campaign:

First Year: Garland, Belfast, Liberty, Warsaw, Ayden, Farmville, Shelmerdine, Alliance, Verona, Friendship (RD), The Capital, Hobgood, Harvest Fellowship, Westview, Kinston First, Calvary (WD), New Creation; Second Year Bar-Clayton, Tabernacle, Jacksonville, Niagara, New Hope; Third Year Bar - Friendship (VD), Ahoskie; Fourth Year Bar - Brock's Chapel, Midway, Shekinah.

Churches Recognized for reaching the National Christian Education Standard for Sunday School were: Ahoskie, Midway, Peniel, Gospel Tabernacle, Reelsboro, Stedman and Albritton - all receiving the Gold Seal. Northwood Temple, and The Genesis received the Silver Seal.

Churches reaching the National Christian Education Standard for Youth Ministries were: Ebenezer and The Gospel Tabernacle both receiving the Gold Seal Award. Those receiving the Silver Seal Award were: Williamston First, New Bern First, Albritton, Culbreth Memorial, Stedman, Midway, Greenville First, and Northwood Temple.

The New Christian Education Board was installed with a charge from the presiding officer and a prayer offered by Rev. J. Doner Lee.

All reports and business having been taken care of a motion was made and seconded to adjourn the Convention. Motion passed. A final Prayer was led by Conference Superintendent Rev. T. E. Long, Jr.

Respectfully submitted: Noah B. Barefoot, Secretary

NORTH CAROLINA WOMEN'S MINISTRIES CONVENTION
June 9, 1990
Culbreth Memorial Tabernacle
Falcon, North Carolina

FORTY-SIXTH ANNUAL CONVENTION

Women's Ministries Directory:

Mrs. Leon (Mary Belle) Johnson, President
Route #2, Box 292, Kenly, NC 27542 Phone 919-284-3254

Mrs. Noah (Westa) Barefoot, Vice-President
PO Box 546, Roseboro, NC 28328 Phone 919-525-4124

Mrs. Joe (Linda) Thomas, Secretary-Treasurer
PO Box 337, Vanceboro, NC 28586 Phone 919-244-1414

Mrs. Jettie (Sue) Parker, Board Member
3130 Kendale Drive, Sanford, NC Phone 919-776-5860

Mrs Jimmy (Regenia) Whitfield, Board Member
1204 E. Ninth Street, Goldsboro, NC 27520
Phone 919-735-1838

NORTH CAROLINA WOMEN'S MINISTRIES
MINUTES OF 1990 CONVENTION

The North Carolina Women's Ministries met for the quadrennial convention on June 9, 1990, at the Culbreth Memorial Tabernacle at Falcon, NC. This was the forty-sixth annual convention.

The convention theme was **SHARING SISTERS - BECOMING, BELONGING, BEING**. Registration began at 8:30 a.m. with the NCWM District Directors in charge. Mrs. Dorothy Boyette served as chairman. Musical prelude began at 9 a.m. with Mrs. Linda Edwards from Gospel Tabernacle as pianist and Mrs. Belinda Loftin from Peniel as organist.

At 9:30 a.m. NCWM President Mary Belle Johnson called the convention to order and gave a welcome. Rev. T. E. Long, NC Conference Superintendent, brought greetings after which Rev. Eddie Morris, a former NC Conference Superintendent, also addressed the convention.

Rev. Rose Boyd led the congregation in some choruses. Mrs. Sue Parker, NCWM Board member in charge of Sharing Sisters Program, introduced the program. Mrs. Margaret Russell spoke on SHARING SISTERS BECOMING, Mrs. Dollie Davenport spoke on SHARING SISTERS BELONGING, and Mrs. Teresa Humbles spoke on SHARING SISTERS BEING. President Johnson spoke on the rewards of the Sharing Sister Program and encouraged local WM groups to participate.

A beautiful rendition of "Jesus Is Lord of All" was presented by the Peniel Trio just before Mrs. Johnson introduced Mrs. Doris Moore, General W.M. President, to deliver the main address of the convention. Mrs. Moore spoke from Ezekiel 22:30 on building up the wall and filling the gap. She challenged the women to become intercessors thus following the theme "INTO HIS HARVEST' through intercession. Following her message, Rev. Rose Boyd led the congregation in song.

Rev. Raymond Potter, representing the World Missions Department of the Pentecostal Holiness Church, gave a brief presentation on the Mug-a-Month program and encouraged the women to participate in this means of reaching the world for Christ.

Mrs. Doris Moore, presiding officer for the convention, then called the convention to order for business session. Mrs. Westa Barefoot presented the Decorum Committee Report. Report was adopted. Mrs. Dorothy Boyette gave Registration Committee Report and reported that there were 368 registered delegates and 18 visitors, making a total of 386 people registered for convention.

NCWM Officials then reported. Board members Sue Parker reported on her role as Sharing Sisters Director and also her activities in regard to Minister's Wives Fellowship Director. Mrs. Regina Whitfield shared regarding the church-supported schools and Feast of Ingathering. Secretary-Treasurer Linda Thomas gave report of her activities as secretary-treasurer and Falcon Children's Home promoter. Vice-President Westa Barefoot reported on her activities as vice-president and missions representative on the board.

President Mary Belle Johnson gave her "State of North Carolina Women's Ministries" report. She expressed appreciation to the women for the support of the programs which she has led for the past four years and shared with them increases in every department of giving. She presented awards to local WM's as they are listed in the "State of North Carolina Women's Ministries" booklet.

Election for NCWM officials for the 1990-1994 quadrennium were held with following results: For President, Mary Belle Johnson was nominated and re-elected by acclamation. For Vice-President, Sue Parker, Regenia Whitfield, and Westa Barefoot were nominated. Sue Parker received 63 votes, Regenia Whitfield received 66 votes, and Westa Barefoot received 163 votes. Westa Barefoot was re-elected Vice-President. For Secretary-Treasurer, Linda Thomas was nominated and re-elected by acclamation. For the Board Members Sylvia Long, Regenia Whitfield, Jean Connor, Sarah Brafford, and Sue Parker were nominated. Results of vote

were Sylvia Long, 95: Regenia Whitfield, 207; Jean Connor, 25; Sarah Brafford, 47; and Sue Parker, 188. Regenia Whitfield and Sue Parker were re-elected as board members.

Resolutions Committee Report was presented by Mrs. Regenia Whitfield and was adopted. Finance and Project Committee Report was presented by Mrs. Dollie Davenport and was adopted.

Mrs. Carolyn Stocks, daughter of Rev. Ralph Johnson and the late Mrs. Annie Miller Johnson, made a special presentation of her mother's scrapbook on the beginning days of the NCWM to President Mary Belle Johnson. This scrapbook will be placed with the current collection of memorabilia and used for display purposes. Following this presentation, Mrs. Belinda Loftin and her daughter sang "Thank You For Giving to the Lord".

The Memoirs Committee Report was given by Mrs. Sylvia Long and closed with a special prayer of thanksgiving for the memory of those who have gone to be with the Lord.

Mrs. Doris Moore closed the business session of the convention with a meaningful installation service and dedicatory prayer for the newly elected officials.

President Mary Belle Johnson made announcements and the convention gave a rising vote of appreciation to Mrs. Moore for serving as presiding officer.

The convention closed with the W.M. Benediction.

The floral design for the convention was given by Gospel Tabernacle WM in loving memory of Mrs. Sue Bass who recently passed away. Mrs. Bass was serving her fifth year as their president when she died.

COMMITTEE REPORT ON DECORUM

I. Rules of Order
   A. Rules herein outlined shall apply to all alike.
   B. Rules contained in Robert's Rules of Order shall govern the business procedures of the convention in all cases not specified in this report.

II. Enrollment
Enrollment in the convention shall be according to official registration of members provided for in the General Women's Ministries Organizational Guidelines.

III. Bar of convention shall include platform, entire middle section and sides to the middle aisle.

IV. Obtaining the Floor
   A. All members shall ask and receive recognition from the Chair before addressing the convention.
   B. No one shall be recognized by the Chair before the previous speaker takes her seat or yields the floor.
   C. In case two or more persons shall address the Chair simultaneously, the Chair shall not recognize either until all are seated and one gains the floor first.

V. Discussion and Debate
   A. All adverse personal references shall be avoided
   B. No member shall speak longer than three minutes at one time, and shall not speak the second time as long as any other member who has not spoken desires to speak.
   C. A member shall confine her remarks to the question before the body.
   D. Insofar as possible, the Chair shall alternate speakers on apposite sides of the question.
   E. Any member may rise to a point of order during debate.

VI. Motions and Resolutions
   A. All debatable motions must be seconded before being considered.
   B. Subsidiary, incidental, and privileged motions shall have precedence.
   C. Dilatory, absurd, or frivolous motions shall not be recognized by the Chair.
   D. All resolutions for consideration of the convention are first to be submitted to the Resolutions Committee. In the event the Resolutions Committee does not accept the resolution as part of its report, the resolution

may be presented on the convention floor if it is signed by five members of the convention.

VII. Voting
- A. No absentee or proxy voting shall be permitted.
- B. Voting on motions, resolutions, and acceptance of reports shall be by voice.
- C. After the vote has been taken by voice, the Chair or any member of the convention shall have the privilege of calling for a division of the house.
- D. After a vote (which is not unanimous) is declared by the Chair, it cannot be made unanimous by voting to make it so.

VIII. Nominations and Elections
- A. Nominations for officials shall be made by voice from the floor, and voting shall be by ballot.
- B. If there is not an election (for a single position) on the first ballot, the two names receiving the lowest number of votes shall be dropped until four names remain; then if there is not an election on successive ballots, one name shall be dropped until there is an election by majority vote. If voting is done for two positions and there is not an election, the three names receiving the lowest number of votes shall be dropped until six remain; then if there is not an election on successive ballots, one name receiving the lowest number of votes shall be dropped until there is an election by majority vote.

Committee Members: Westa Barefoot, Mary Belle Johnson, Linda Thomas, Sue Parker, Regenia Whitfield.

NORTH CAROLINA WOMEN'S MINISTRIES

1989 - 1990

REPORT of the PRESIDENT

PERSONAL:

I have reached a point in my life that four years ago seemed so far in the future. These years have provided many challenges and tested my commitment to the North Carolina Women's Ministries. I have accepted each challenge and this has enabled me to experience spiritual growth. The commitment has never been stronger than it is today. The past year did offer me many areas of service here in North Carolina and among other women also. I will list some of these for you in this report. This will cover June 1989 through May 1990.

June	C.E. Convention and the NC Conference
July	NC Conference Campmeeting
August	General W.M. Convention and General Conference, Okla.
Sept.	attended and gave promotional workshops for eight district conferences.
Oct.	attended the Feast of Ingathering at our church schools, Holmes and Emmanuel.
Nov.	participated in the "Conference boards" annual planning meeting at Falcon & Falcon Children Home Harvest Train.
Dec.	represented the NCWM at several seasonal meetings and celebrations.
Jan.	conducted the NCWM and GEMS Leadership Seminar
Feb.	attended Area Evangelism Rally - traveled to SC with General President regarding GEMS
March	W.M. retreat at Kinston
April	attended the Christian Workers Institute. Was speaker and presiding office for the Georgia Conference W.M. retreat and convention.
May	N.C. GEMS retreat and convention at Falcon attended and conducted a workshop for the General regional GEMS L.T.C. in Greensboro, NC

I spoke for ten Founder's Day observances, two GEMS Day observances. I have attended twenty local W.M. Meetings across the conference this year excluding those of my local church W.M.

I have conducted four organizational services:

1) New Creation at Havelock - New Bern District
2) Crystal Coast at Salter Path, New Bern District (reorganized)
3) Harvest Fellowship, Shallotte - Whiteville District (reorganized)
4) The Genesis, Knightdale - Raleigh District

It has been a delight to rejoice with the churches and local

ladies for the purpose of ministry through organized efforts.
I have attended all W.M. and GEMS rallies this past year.
I have been involved in many board, committee and/or Planning meetings.
It has been my intent to be available to assist **you** the women of the North Carolina Conference in any way you have needed me.
Your many phone calls, your kind words spoken or written have been a part of my daily living.

The wealth of friends and friendships is of great value to me. **You** are the dynamics that generated my commitment. **You** have been the force behind the source. What I might have given can never compare with what I have received!

My Christian fulfillment has been in serving my Lord, and being of service to the department of Women's Ministries.

* * * * *

DESIGNATED MINISTRY FUNDS:	1989
Falcon Children's Home	$104,254.91
Feast of Ingathering	59,587.88
Missions (Agnes B. Robinson Memorial Christmas Fund)	13,443.89
(Other designated missions funds)	781.50
TOTALS	$178,068.18

We must continue our support of the Children's Home with our cash and commodities. The N.C. Conference has been very supportive, and we can do no less this year.

We are so grateful for the F.O.I. offerings. I ask you to please remember that thee monies have a way of returning to us through our trained and equipped ministers, C.E. Directors, Youth Ministries leaders and our missionaries. When we support our church schools through our F.O.I. offerings we are investing in the future of our denomination. **THE N.C. CONFERENCE WOMEN'S MINISTRIES HAS LED THE WAY IN CONTRIBUTING TO THE FEAST OF INGATHERING FOR MANY YEARS - LET US DO THE SAME THIS YEAR!!!**

The Agnes B. Robinson Memorial Christmas Fund has been depleted. With the number of missionaries increasing each year it is of great importance that we pray and seek the Lord for ways to increase our missions gifts. Christmas will be a happy season for all when we give cheerfully.

THANK YOU FOR YOUR COMMITMENT TO THESE MINISTRIES.

* * * * *

G.E.M.S.

We are recognizing rapid growth in the GEMS department. The board and district directors are doing a great work. The 1990 retreat and conventions has 601 registered sponsors and girls. The future looks very promising for the N.C. GEMS!!!

* * * * *

EXPRESSIONS OF APPRECIATION

1) The NCWM board, GEMS board, all district directors, historian, and MWF committee merit my admiration and appreciation. This report could not be the report it is if they had not contributed so much to all areas of our W.M. and GEMS departments. Thank you ladies!!

2) The N.C.W.M. has women who have pledged themselves to ministry and local groups are the ministering and serving department of their churches. It is through the commitment of local presidents, WM's, GEMS leaders, and W.M. Members that God is allowed to bless, thus we are able to share global gifts to many needed people. I want to personally say, "Thank you lovely ladies, and precious girls."

3) To Mr. Long, our Conference Superintendent, we are indeed grateful for the support you have given this department and to me as the department leader. I will always remember your loyal giving and your promotion of the Feast of Ingathering offerings. It was through this we were able to exceed all offerings of the past. To Mr. Long and the N.C. Conference board we are appreciative of your blessings.

4) There are so many who are deserving of my gratitude for supporting us in many areas: C.E. Director, Mr. Forehand, Evangelism Director, Mr. Thompson, and some Men's Fellowship groups. God bless each one.

5) To all who have contributed in any way to make this convention day an eventful day, thank you.

6) Especially to our General president and presiding office who is leading us so graciously, I just want to say we do love you Doris, and pray God's direction for you always.

* * * * *

Ladies - You are special, you really are!

NUMBER OF LOCAL GROUPS

157 Local Women's Ministries
2 local Young Women's Ministries
30 reporting GEMS groups

Our goal is an organized W.M. and GEMS in each church. Will you help us achieve this goal?

WE NEED TO WORK TO INCREASE OUR MEMBERSHIP. This too is an achievable goal!!

* * * * *

PUBLICATIONS:

Presidents, please encourage your ladies to subscribe to the official publication **THE HELPING HAND.**

The N.C. Conference publication, **THE EVANGEL**

* * * * *

AWARDS

PLACQUES:

A total of 19 placques awarded for 1989

Fayetteville District	Tyndall Grove
Goldsboro District	Bizzell Grove St. John The First Church
Greenville District	Bethel Greenville First Grifton
New Bern District	Beaufort Jacksonville Vanceboro
Raleigh District	Benson Moores Chapel Shiloh
Tarboro District	Ebenezer Harvest Temple W.M. Hobgood Tarboro First
Whiteville District	Lumberton
Williamston District	Ahoskie

* *

CERTIFICATES:
A total of 107 certificates awarded for 1989

100 points	Certificates of Excellence	50
90/95 points	Certificates of Honor	28
80/85 points	Certificates of Merit	16
70/75 points	Certificates of Recognition	13

There were a total of 117 Evaluation forms returned to the office. Thank you for participating and remember the certificated are awarded from those annual evaluation forms.

AWARDS

CERTIFICATES OF EXCELLENCE
100 POINTS
Culbreth Memorial
Midway
Peniel
Sharon
Tyndall Grove
Belfast
Bizzell Grove
Clinton
Goshen
Mt. Olive (G.D.)
Niagara
St. John
The First Church
Bethel
Christian Chapel
Greenville First
Grifton
Kinston First
Beaufort
Calvary
Graham Memorial
Harker's Island
Holly Hill
Jacksonville
Vanceboro
Benson
Emmanuel
Evangel
Evangelistic Temple
Friendship (R.D.)
Living Waters
Moores Chapel
Shiloh (R.D.)
The Capital
Westmoreland
Alert
Ebenezer
Harvest Temple W.M.
Hobgood
Living Faith
Roanoke Rapids
Tarboro First
Vaughns Chapel

CERTIFICATES OF HONOR
90/95 POINTS
Grace Community
Mt. Carmel
Woodland Avenue
Brock's Chapel
Kenly
Manley Grove
Pikes Cross Roads
Thunder Swamp
Wallace
Ayden
Gethsemane
Lowland
New Bern First
Reelsboro
Smithfield First
Wilson First
Harvest Temple Y.W.M.
Mt. Olive (W.D.)
Nakina
St. Pauls
Westview
Wilmington First
Faith (W.D.)
Hamilton
Millenium
Rehoboth
Robersonville
Roper

Chadbourn
Lumberton
Red Springs
Ahoskie
Bethany
Bethany Y.W.M.
Williamston First

CERTIFICATES OF MERIT

80-85 Points
Gospel Tabernacle
Person Street
Liberty
Albritton
Hopewell
Shelmerdine
St. Paul
Winterville
Glad Tidings
New Vision
Lamm's Grove
Thompson Chapel
Scotland neck
Weldon
Winter Park
Merritts Chapel

CERTIFICATES OF RECOGNITION

70-75 POINTS
Hope Mills
Oak Ridge
Sanford
Warsaw
Whitley
Carson Memorial
Faith (G.D.)
Stantonsburg
Friendship (N.B.)
Hood Memorial
Taylors Chapel
Trinity (T.D.)
Elizabethtown

The following W.M.'s did return their evaluation forms even though they had not received a rewarding grade. Thank you for doing this for the conference W.M. Work to earn a certificate this year!!

Holland's Chapel
Lyon Memorial
Shiloh (F.D.)
St. Matthew
Tabernacle
Hodges Chapel
Sneads Ferry
Bailey
Clayton
Spring Hope

MINISTRY CONTRIBUTIONS

	FEAST OF INGATHERING	CHRISTMAS MISSIONS
FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT		
Culbreth Memorial	$ 860.00	$ 100.00
Gospel Tabernacle	3,000.00	300.00
Grace Community	75.00	50.00
Hollands Chapel	175.00	125.00
Hope Mills	100.00	50.00
Lyon Memorial		100.00
Midway	160.00	50.00
Mt. Carmel	1,025.00	100.00
Northwood Temple	225.00	100.00
Oak Ridge	25.00	25.00
Peniel	2,430.00	100.00
Person Street	3,000.00	
Sanford Street	225.00	176.35
Sharon	825.00	300.00
Stedman	100.00	
Trinity	150.00	
Tyndall Grove	85.00	40.00
Woodland Avenue	200.00	20.00
District Conference Offering	153.30	
GOLDSBORO DISTRICT:		
Belfast	150.00	1,000.00
Bizzell Grove	265.00	50.00
Brock's Chapel		65.00
Clinton	300.00	
Goshen	600.00	75.00
Jones Grove	23.40	
Kenly	75.00	60.00
Liberty	100.00	
Manley Grove	20.00	15.00
Mt. Olive	75.00	60.00
Niagara	150.00	375.00
Pikes Cross Roads	200.00	50.00
St. John	181.50	40.00
St. Matthew	25.00	50.53
Tabernacle	317.00	50.00
The First Church	2,075.00	50.00
Thunder Swamp	125.00	180.00
Wallace	100.00	173.00
Warsaw	60.00	100.00
Whitley	24.47	
District Conference Offering	77.68	
GREENVILLE DISTRICT:		
Albritton	135.00	100.00
Ayden	125.00	50.00
Bethel	100.00	100.00
Black Creek	25.00	
Carson Memorial	10.00	
Christian Chapel	125.00	

	FEAST OF INGATHERING	CHRISTMAS MISSIONS
Thompson Chapel	30.00	30.00
Westmoreland	170.00	50.00
Wilson First	341.00	100.00
District Conference Offering	169.00	
TARBORO DISTRICT:		
Alert		
Ebenezer	175.00	214.17
Harvest Temple	550.00	450.00
Harvest Temple Y.W.M.	240.00	
Hobgood	100.00	100.00
Living Faith	285.00	50.00
Merritts Chapel		
Roanoke Rapids	401.00	160.00
Scotland Neck	160.00	100.00
Spring Hope	15.00	
Tarboro First	325.00	253.00
Taylors Chapel	55.00	20.00
Vaughns Chapel	155.00	130.00
Weldon		25.00
Trinity		
District Conference Offering	80.96	
WHITEVILLE DISTRICT:		
Chadbourn	400.00	25.00
Elizabethtown	50.00	
Harvest Fellowship	20.00	
Lumberton	875.00	50.00
Mt. Olive	200.00	50.00
Nakina	50.00	25.00
Red Springs	50.00	75.00
St. Pauls	60.00	25.00
Westview	50.00	25.00
Wilmington First	481.00	350.00
Winter Park	400.00	350.00
District Conference Offering	160.00	
WILLIAMSTON DISTRICT:		
Ahoskie	20.00	10.00
Bethany	125.00	210.00
Bethany Y.W.M.	50.00	
Faith	125.00	
Hamilton	50.00	50.00
Millennium	231.00	30.00
Rehoboth	1,200.00	200.00
Robersonville	115.00	50.00
Roper	375.00	63.00
Wades Point	25.00	
Wakelon	40.00	
Washington	75.00	
Williamston	600.00	155.00
District Conference Offering	96.54	
North Carolina GEMS	10.00	

	FEAST OF INGATHERING	CHRISTMAS MISSIONS
Faith	300.00	100.00
Farmville	50.00	
Gethsemane	50.00	25.00
Greenville First	6,310.00	100.00
Grifton	200.00	25.00
Hopewell	80.00	100.00
Kinston First	4,165.00	850.00
St. Paul	788.00	750.00
Shelmerdine	40.00	25.00
Stantonsburg		
Winterville	40.00	
District Conference Offering	66.30	
NEW BERN DISTRICT:		
Alliance	155.00	
Beaufort	155.00	50.00
Bridgeton	50.00	173.49
Calvary	175.00	75.00
Friendship	50.00	25.00
Glad Tidings	975.00	500.00
Graham Memorial	50.00	
Harkers Island	450.00	150.00
Hodges Chapel	50.00	25.00
Holly Hill	515.00	217.15
Hood Memorial	85.00	45.00
Jacksonville	430.00	135.00
Lowland	80.00	150.00
New Bern First	800.00	300.00
New Creations	50.34	
New Hope	25.00	
New Vision	50.00	50.00
Oriental	40.00	
Reelsboro	1,075.00	120.00
Shekina	170.00	60.00
Vanceboro	110.25	100.00
Verona	75.00	
District Conference Offering	113.38	
RALEIGH DISTRICT:		
Bailey	50.00	100.00
Benson	1,085.00	50.00
Emmanuel	550.00	325.00
Evangel	650.00	350.00
Evangelistic Temple	329.67	75.00
Friendship	25.00	18.20
Lamms Grove	125.00	60.00
Living Waters	300.00	100.00
Moores Chapel	2,250.00	325.00
North Hickory	50.00	
Shiloh	1,000.00	100.00
Smithfield	175.00	
The Capital	3,335.18	

NORTH CAROLINA WOMEN'S MINISTRIES
1989 FINANCIAL REPORT

Balance at Beginning		$ 4,343.22
RECEIPTS		
Tithe	$ 12,747.69	
General Project	3,922.57	
Conference Project	1,876.93	
Christmas Missions	13,443.89	
Other Missions Projects	780.00	
Falcon Children's Home	4,113.53	
Feast of Ingathering	42,213.88	
Founder's Day	2,393.03	
Convention Fees/Registration	430.00	
Convention Offering for Holmes/Emmanuel	1,374.00	
Packet Sales/Offering for Holmes/Emmanuel Students	193.67	
Mary Belle Johnson, Reimbursement	.88	
Retreat Offering	512.21	
Wachovia Interest	495.96	
GEMS	1.50	
Total Receipts	84,499.74	84,499.74
		$88,842.96

DISBURSEMENTS		
Salaries	4,500.00	
Honorariums	1,920.00	
Travel	3,294.90	
Telephone	464.21	
Printing	1,712.23	
Postage	815.80	
Meals/Lodging	1,606.92	
Falcon Children's Home	4,113.53	
Harvest Train Expenses	36.82	
Emmanuel & Holmes Student Gifts	240.00	
Feast of Ingathering: Emmanuel	17,689.44	
Holmes	22,744.44	
Convention Offering: Emmanuel	742.00	
Holmes	742.00	
Holmes Renovation	1,000.00	
N.C. GEMS (Supplement & Materials)	164.24	
Culbreth WM (Campmeeting Nursery)	150.00	
Supplies	114.84	
Retreat Supplies	109.36	
Mary Belle Johnson: Delegate Fee		
General Conv.	30.00	
Soc. Security	308.57	
Linda M. Thomas, Soc.Security 1988	269.51	
Pikes Cross Roads (Refund)	33.50	
Convention Expenses	55.00	

Incentive Awards	125.00	
Frances Hollingsworth (Missions Commissary)	26.24	
General WM:Tithe	1,174.77	
General Project	3,922.57	
Founder's Day	2,393.03	
Christmas Missions	781.50	
Tote Bags	100.00	
Convention Registration	175.00	
Wachovia Ser.Charge&Check Printing	133.64	
Total Disbursements	$85,232.85	85,232.85
CLOSING BALANCE		$ 3,610.11

* Does not include $4,406.33 in CD for Conference Project.

Linda M. Thomas
Secretary/Treasurer

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

We. your Committee on Resolutions, make the following recommendations that:

1. We, as a Convention, continue the General W.M. Theme: Into His Harvest.
2. A Women's Ministries and Gems be organized in each church where feasible.
3. The N.C. Conferences stress the importance of Local Women's Ministries using and complying with the organizational, operational, training, and auxiliaries guidelines as stated in the W.M. Manual.
4. The Conference W.M. Board consist of a President, Vice-President, Secretary-Treasurer and two Board Members. That at least two members of the Board be minister's wives and at least two members of the Board be laywomen.
5. The Conference President, and the Conference Gems Director in organizing any W.M. or Gems group be authorized to give the President a MANUAL, Secretary Record Book, and Report Blank Pack.
6. The election of local officials be held during the months of October or November prior to the quadrennial convention and the newly elected officials take office January 1.
7. The N.C.W.M. Conference Board, Gems Conference Board, Local Presidents, and local Gems Sponsors stress the importance of complying with the Conference "Annual Evaluation System."
8. Quadrennial pre-convention planning committees be appointed by the N.C.W.M. Board and that they meet on a day designated by the Board.
9. The Conference Board be requested to approve the 1990 officials immediately and that these officials take office Saturday, June 9, 1990. The Secretary-Treasurer is to have thirty (30) days to close the books.
10. The Conference President's Report and Committee Reports be placed in the Conference Minutes.
11. The Conference W.M. Board appoint the following: Conference W.M. Historian, Minister's Wives Fellowship Director (and Committee to serve with her), Conference Gems Director, Assistant Gems Director, Gems Secretary-Treasurer, and Gems Historian.
12. W.M. District Directors be appointed by the Conference W.M. Board and Gems District Directors be appointed by the W.M. and Gems Conference Boards. No District Director is to serve more than eight (8) consecutive years. A Conference Board Member is to serve in this capacity only in extreme circumstances.
13. The Conference W.M. Board continues to promote the Sharing Sister Program.

Respectfully submitted: Regenia Whitfield, Chairman, Juanita Butts, Dorothy Boyette and Sara Brafford.

COMMITTEE REPORT ON FINANCE AND PROJECT

We, the Committee on Finance and Project, recommend the following:

I. That the North Carolina Women's Ministries and GEMS continue the financial program adopted in the General Minutes as follows:
   A. Local W.M.'s and GEMS shall tithe all monies received into the W.M., Y.W.M. and GEMS treasuries except special funds for missions, benevolence (Falcon Children's Home), education, visiting officials, general and conference projects.
   B. General Project funds, which shall be used for the development of Women's Ministries internationally, shall be paid to the Conference W.M./GEMS treasuries quarterly according to the following schedule:
      1. Each local W.M. and Y.W.M. $3 per month or $36 annually.
      2. Each local GEMS $1 per month or $12 annually.

II. That Conference Project funds shall be paid annually in March as follows:
   A. Each local W.M. and Y.W.M. pay .50 per member to the Conference W.M. treasury.
   B. Each local GEMS pay .10 per member to the Conference GEMS treasury.

III. That each local W.M./GEMS send quarterly and annual reports to the Conference W.M. president or GEMS Director, and a report and specified monies to the Conference W.M. or GEMS Secretary-Treasurer.
   A. Reports should cover the periods January-March, first quarter; April-June, second quarter; July-September, third quarter; October-December, Fourth quarter. These reports to be mailed by the 10th of the following month.
   B. Close books December 31 and mail Annual Financial Report and Annual Evaluation Sheet by January 10.

IV. Salaries and Honorariums:
   A. That $210.00 per month be paid the Conference W.M. President for the period ending June 30, 1992. Beginning July 1992, the amount be increased to $220.00 per month through June 30, 1994.
   B. That $185.00 per month be paid the Conference W.M. Secretary-Treasurer for the period ending June 30, 1992. Beginning July 1992, the amount be increased to $195.00 per month through June 30, 1994.
   C. That $135.00 per quarter be paid the Conference GEMS Director through June 30, 1992. Beginning July 1992, the amount be increased to $145.00 per quarter through June 30, 1994.
   D. That $110.00 per quarter be paid the Conference GEMS Secretary-Treasurer through June 30, 1992. Beginning July 1992, the amount be increased to $120.00 per quarter through June 30, 1994.
   E. That the Conference W.M. Board review the financial status of the GEMS Department at six-months

intervals and consider needed honorarium adjustments for GEMS Board members.

F. That each Conference W.M. Board Member receive an honorarium of $25.00 for each W.M. Board Meeting.

V. That W.M. and GEMS officials and district directors be paid .25 per mile for official travel.

VI. That each local W.M./GEMS inviting W.M. and GEMS officials present a gift for services rendered.

VII. That no financial obligation be incurred by any person or committee without the approval of the Executive Board.

VIII. That the following appropriations be made at this convention:

A. Convention Speaker and/or Presiding Office for Conventions 1990 through 1993, an amount designated by the Conference W.M. Board.

B. Mrs. Mary Belle Johnson, N.C.W.M. President, $175.00.

C. Mrs. Linda Thomas, N.C.W.M. Secretary-Treasurer and W.M. Director of Falcon Children's Home, $175.00

D. Mrs. Westa Barefoot, Vice-President, and Director of Missions, $100.00.

E. Mrs. Regina Whitfield, Board Member and W.M. Director of Education, $100.00.

F. Mrs. Sue Parker, Board Member and W.M. Director of Sharing Sisters and Minister's Wives Fellowship, $100.00.

G. The above appropriations be made to the elected N.C.W.M. Board for the 1990, 1991, 1992 Conventions.

IX. The following appropriations be made at the GEMS Retreat and Convention:

A. Convention Speaker and/or other special GEMS speakers, an amount designated by the Conference GEMS Board.

B. Conference GEMS Director $75.00.

C. Assistant Conference GEMS Director $75.00.

D. Conference GEMS Secretary-Treasurer $75.00.

X. That the N.C.W.M. Support the N.C. Gems with financial assistance if the Conference W.M. Board deems it necessary after conferring with the Conference GEMS Board in times of financial stress.

XI. That the Conference Project for this quadrennium be:

A. Pay expense for sending N.C.W.M. Board to the 1993 General W.M. Convention.

B. Pay expense for Conference W.M. President to attend the General C.E. Convention and the General Conference.

C. Install full length mirrors on back of door in the 24 rooms in the Cafeteria Building.

XII. That the Conference W.M. Secretary-Treasurer be authorized to pay the expenses of the printing of the minutes of this Convention as a part of the Conference Minutes.

Committee Members: Dollie H. Davenport, Chm. Patsy Deese, Joyce Moore, Patsy Payne, Linda Thomas, Jean Whitfield

MEMOIRS COMMITTEE REPORT

It is certain that as sure as there is life, there will be death. But to the Christian, death is only a valley for the soul to receive eternal life. It is for certain that as sure as there is life, there will be death. We all will find it our lot in life unless the Lord comes for us.

As a flower blossoms in life, stands strong in the storms of life, stands tall before the sun, there comes a fading away, some young and some old. This past year our Women's Ministries have had some beautiful flowers who have departed from this life and have entered into the arms of Jesus. Although our hearts are saddened with our loss, we praise the Lord for their victorious trip into Heaven. We, too, will receive this reward as we serve God and join our friends there.

"Precious in the sight of the Lord is the death of His saints." Psalms 116:15.

Fayetteville District

Culbreth Memorial - Ruby Ezzell - Merle McCorkle
Person Street - Jennie Williams
Mt. Carmel - Mollie Taylor
Gospel Tabernacle - Sue Bass

Goldsboro District

Clinton - Estelle Marshburn
Mount Olive - Ruby Jones, Elgie Jones, Bertha Howard
Pike's Crossroads - Gladys Wells, Lucille Raper
St. John - Pearl Lee
Wallace - Ozelle Creech, Bessie English, Nursie Johnson, Adele Jones
Whitley - Hester Waters
- Allie Bullock

Greenville District

Christian Chapel - Hattie Creel
Kinston First - Victor Sutton, Barbara Ipock
Shelmerdine - Bertha Dennis

New Bern District

Hodges Chapel - Elizabeth McRoy
New Bern First - Pearl Fulford

Raleigh District

Smithfield First - Mary Dixon

Tarboro District

Hobgood - Ruth Smith
Scotland Neck - Gladys Medford
Thomas Chapel - Shirley Jackson
Living Faith - Bessie K. Hodges

Whiteville District

Lumberton First - Rethea Clark

Williamston District

Millennium - Clyde Lassiter
Roper - Emma Phelps

We value the instruction and direction shown to us from these dear friends. Prayer

By Mrs. Sylvia B. Long

FALCON CAMP MEETING - 1990

Receipts

Regular Offering	$4,748.64
Camp Meeting Dues	832.00
Room Rent	2,228.00
Cafeteria	3,245.28
Donations & Gifts	278.00
Improvements	
Total Receipts	$11,331.92
Cash Balance from 1989	$2,323.23
Total Funds	$13,655.15

Disbursements

Bishop B. E. Underwood	700.00
Bishop Underwood Travel	458.48
Rev. Doyle Marley	700.00
Rev. Doyle Marley Travel	364.00
Rev. David Oxley, Director of Music	600.00
Rev. David Oxley Travel	364.00
Bryant Horne, Organist	250.00
Linda Edwards, Pianist	250.00
Management	1,350.00
Cafeteria Workers	1,440.00
Morning Speakers(5 Ministers @$50.00)	250.00
Advertising	337.16
Rev. David Butts, Sound Technician	125.00
Food, Supplies, Cafeteria	3,466.63
Total Disbursements	$10,655.27
Cash on hand (In Bank)	$2,999.88
Total Accounted For	$13,655.15

Gary Strickland, Treasurer

Target 2000

GOALS

1. To make the multiplying of believers and the multiplying of churches the *top priority* of the Pentecostal Holiness Church.

2. To develop *shepherds' hearts* so that we can be trusted with the new believers God wants to give us.

3. To mobilize every member of the Pentecostal Holiness Church to discover, develop and deploy his spiritual gifts.

4. To *Take Twenty* minutes daily in prayer for world evangelization.

5. To plant strong churches in 50 world-class cities.

6. To reach six million members worldwide by AD 2000.